

1 BEFORE THE NEW YORK STATE SENATE FINANCE  
2 AND WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEES

3                   JOINT LEGISLATIVE HEARING  
4                   In the Matter of the  
5                   2025-2026 EXECUTIVE BUDGET ON  
6                   MENTAL HYGIENE

7                                   Hearing Room B  
8                                   Legislative Office Building  
9                                   Albany, New York

10                                  February 5, 2025  
11                                  9:39 a.m.

12 PRESIDING:

13                   Senator Liz Krueger  
14                   Chair, Senate Finance Committee

15                   Assemblywoman Helene E. Weinstein  
16                   Chair, Assembly Ways & Means Committee

17 PRESENT:

18                   Senator Thomas F. O'Mara  
19                   Senate Finance Committee (RM)

20                   Assemblyman Edward P. Ra  
21                   Assembly Ways & Means Committee (RM)

22                   Senator Samra G. Brouk  
23                   Chair, Senate Committee on Mental Health

24                   Assemblywoman Jo Anne Simon  
                  Chair, Assembly Committee on Mental Health

                  Assemblyman Angelo Santabarbara  
                  Chair, Assembly Committee on People  
                  with Disabilities

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
2 Mental Hygiene  
2-5-25

3 PRESENT: (Continued)

4 Senator Patricia Fahy  
Chair, Senate Disabilities Committee

5 Assemblyman Phil Steck  
6 Chair, Assembly Committee on Alcoholism  
and Drug Abuse

7 Senator Nathalia Fernandez  
8 Chair, Senate Committee on Alcoholism  
and Substance Use Disorders

9 Assemblyman Khaleel M. Anderson

10 Assemblyman Chris Eachus

11 Senator Siela A. Bynoe

12 Assemblyman Brian Maher

13 Senator Lea Webb

14 Senator John C. Liu

15 Assemblywoman Jodi A. Giglio

16 Assemblyman Edward C. Braunstein

17 Assemblywoman Yudelka Tapia

18 Senator Roxanne J. Persaud

19 Assemblyman Steven Otis

20 Assemblyman Joe Sempolinski

21 Assemblywoman Chantel Jackson

22 Assemblyman Tony Simone

23 Senator Shelley B. Mayer

24

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
2 Mental Hygiene  
2-5-25

3 PRESENT: (Continued)

4 Senator Pamela Helming

5 Assemblyman Harvey Epstein

6 Assemblywoman Judy A. Griffin

7 Senator Patricia Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick

8 Assemblyman Chris Burdick

9 Senator Peter Oberacker

10 Assemblyman Keith P. Brown

11 Senator Jacob Ashby

12 Assemblywoman Emily Gallagher

13 Assemblyman Sam Berger

14 Senator Rob Rolison

15 Assemblywoman Monique Chandler-Waterman

16 Assemblyman Philip A. Palmesano

17 Senator Bill Weber

18 Assemblywoman Andrea K. Bailey

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
 2 Mental Hygiene  
 2-5-25

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS

| 4  |                                                                        | STATEMENT | QUESTIONS |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 5  | Ann Marie T. Sullivan, M.D.<br>Commissioner                            |           |           |
| 6  | NYS Office of Mental Health (OMH)                                      | 14        | 24        |
| 7  | Chinazo Cunningham, M.D.<br>Commissioner                               |           |           |
| 8  | NYS Office of Addiction<br>Services and Supports (OASAS)               |           |           |
| 9  | -and-<br>Willow Baer                                                   |           |           |
| 10 | Acting Commissioner                                                    |           |           |
| 11 | NYS Office for People With<br>Disabilities (OPWDD)                     | 171       | 190       |
| 12 | Maria Lisi-Murray<br>Executive Director                                |           |           |
| 13 | NYS Justice Center for the<br>Protection of People With                |           |           |
| 14 | Special Needs                                                          | 345       | 352       |
| 15 | Courtney L. David<br>Executive Director                                |           |           |
| 16 | NYS Conference of Local<br>Mental Hygiene Directors                    |           |           |
| 17 | -and-<br>Nathan McLaughlin                                             |           |           |
| 18 | Executive Director                                                     |           |           |
| 19 | Julie LeClair Neches<br>Board Member                                   |           |           |
| 20 | National Alliance on Mental<br>Illness of New York State<br>(NAMI-NYS) |           |           |
| 21 | -and-<br>Glenn Liebman                                                 |           |           |
| 22 | CEO<br>Mental Health Association                                       |           |           |
| 23 | in New York State (MHANYS)                                             | 396       | 409       |

24

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
 2 Mental Hygiene  
 2-5-25

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued

4 STATEMENT QUESTIONS

|    |                                |     |     |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 5  | Page Pierce                    |     |     |
| 6  | CEO                            |     |     |
| 6  | Families Together in           |     |     |
|    | New York State                 |     |     |
| 7  | -and-                          |     |     |
| 8  | Kayleigh Zaloga                |     |     |
| 8  | President and CEO              |     |     |
| 9  | NYS Coalition for Children's   |     |     |
|    | Behavioral Health              |     |     |
|    | -and-                          |     |     |
| 10 | Ronald E. Richter              |     |     |
|    | CEO                            |     |     |
| 11 | JCCA                           |     |     |
|    | -and-                          |     |     |
| 12 | Joe Tobia                      |     |     |
|    | Parent                         |     |     |
| 13 | Retired Mental Health Advocate | 445 | 457 |
| 14 |                                |     |     |
| 15 | Jim Karpe                      |     |     |
| 15 | Parent, Board Member           |     |     |
| 16 | Coalition for Self-Direction   |     |     |
| 16 | -and-                          |     |     |
| 17 | Donald Nesbit                  |     |     |
| 17 | Executive Vice President       |     |     |
| 18 | Local 372-New York City        |     |     |
| 18 | Board of Education Employees   |     |     |
|    | -and-                          |     |     |
| 19 | Erik Geizer                    |     |     |
|    | CEO                            |     |     |
| 20 | The Arc New York               |     |     |
|    | -and-                          |     |     |
| 21 | Kevin Ryan                     |     |     |
|    | Board Member                   |     |     |
| 22 | Self-Advocacy Association      |     |     |
|    | of NYS                         | 494 | 506 |
| 23 |                                |     |     |
| 24 |                                |     |     |

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
 2 Mental Hygiene  
 2-5-25

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued

4 STATEMENT QUESTIONS

5 Harvey Rosenthal  
 6 CEO  
 6 Alliance for Rights and  
 7 Recovery  
 7 -and-  
 8 Ruth Lowenkron  
 8 Director  
 9 Disability Justice Program  
 9 New York Lawyers for the  
 10 Public Interest  
 10 -and-  
 11 Tom Culkin  
 11 Member and Advocate  
 12 Treatment Not Jail Coalition  
 12 -and-  
 13 Winifred Schiff  
 13 Interagency Council of  
 14 Developmental Disabilities  
 14 Agencies  
 15 -on behalf of-  
 15 New York Disability Advocates  
 16 -and-  
 16 Doug Cooper  
 17 Acting Executive Director  
 17 Association for Community  
 18 Living (ACL)  
 18 -and-  
 19 Michael Seereiter  
 19 President & CEO  
 20 New York Alliance for Inclusion  
 20 and Innovation

542

562

21  
 22  
 23  
 24

1 2025-2026 Executive Budget  
2 Mental Hygiene  
2-5-25

|    |                              |           |           |
|----|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 3  | LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued  |           |           |
| 4  |                              | STATEMENT | QUESTIONS |
| 5  | Dr. Angelia Smith-Wilson     |           |           |
|    | Executive Director           |           |           |
| 6  | Friends of Recovery-New York |           |           |
|    | -and-                        |           |           |
| 7  | Jihoon Kim                   |           |           |
|    | President & CEO              |           |           |
| 8  | InUnity Alliance             |           |           |
|    | -and-                        |           |           |
| 9  | Nicole Porter Davis          |           |           |
|    | Licensed Creative Arts       |           |           |
| 10 | Therapist (LCAT)             |           |           |
|    | -for-                        |           |           |
| 11 | Licensed Creative Arts       |           |           |
|    | Therapy Advocacy             |           |           |
| 12 | Coalition                    | 598       | 609       |

13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

1 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: See, it got  
2 silent even before I said let's all take our  
3 seats, let's have the Commissioner of  
4 Mental Health join us at the front table.  
5 And I will do one quick text while she's  
6 moving.

7 All right. Good morning, everyone.  
8 And we still -- we're good on seating. Just  
9 quick update and reminder as we get started.

10 Hi, I'm Liz Krueger, Senate Finance  
11 chair, joined by my no longer new colleague,  
12 the no longer new Ways and Means Chair  
13 Gary Pretlow. We've already survived  
14 X number of hearings, so just the same old  
15 Ways and Means Chair Gary Pretlow.

16 So today is the hearing on  
17 Mental Health and Office for People With  
18 Developmental Disabilities and Office of  
19 Addiction Services and Supports and the  
20 Justice Center for the Protection of People  
21 with Special Needs.

22 Just some basic rules for people who  
23 may not come to all of our hearings. When  
24 you are testifying or asking questions, you

1           need to speak into the mic. And it only  
2           works when you press the "Push" button and it  
3           goes from red to green. And there's a little  
4           trick with them. You have the sweet spot  
5           just above the word "Push." So some people  
6           have struggled to get it to work, including  
7           me. But just know when it's green, you're  
8           on. When it's red, you're not.

9                       Also, both for testifiers and for  
10          legislators asking questions, there are  
11          clocks that all of us can see. And  
12          commissioners and other invited government  
13          guests get 10 minutes each to testify.  
14          Everyone else gets three minutes to testify.

15                 We tell everyone you may have 30 pages  
16          worth of testimony. You've submitted it, we  
17          all have it, and it's up online for the whole  
18          public to read. But the best testifiers are  
19          people who bullet-point their most important  
20          issues, because you're not going to have  
21          enough time to get through everything.

22                 For people asking you questions, that  
23          clock means it's the time for you to ask the  
24          question and get the answers. So some of my

1 colleagues enjoy doing a very broad opening  
2 statement and a very extended question and  
3 then are shocked when the bell goes off that  
4 they're done. And they assume then  
5 somebody's going to answer them. They're  
6 not, because your time is up.

7 So just remember if the clock says  
8 X amount of time, that's for both of you.  
9 And I know it's not enough time, and we  
10 haven't just mastered 24-hour hearings -- and  
11 I'm not sure any of us want to.

12 Also, if you're a chair, for  
13 addressing the commissioners -- and there's  
14 four different ones today -- chairs of the  
15 relevant committees get 10 minutes, rankers  
16 get five minutes, everyone else gets three  
17 minutes. Only chairs get a three-minute at  
18 the very end follow-up if they have  
19 additional questions to ask.

20 Okay, that's I think mostly the rules  
21 of the road.

22 So I'm now going to officially do the  
23 opening of this actual hearing.

24 So good morning. You already know I'm

1 Liz Krueger, chair of Senate Finance. And  
2 the Senate is chairing today's hearing. The  
3 Assembly and the Senate take turns.

4 Today is the fifth of the 14 hearings  
5 to be conducted by the joint fiscal  
6 committees of the Legislature regarding the  
7 Governor's proposed budget for state fiscal  
8 year '24-'25.

9 These hearings are conducted pursuant  
10 to the New York State Constitution and  
11 Legislative Law.

12 Today the Senate Finance Committee and  
13 Assembly Ways and Means Committee will hear  
14 testimony regarding the Governor's proposed  
15 budget for the following agencies: Office of  
16 Mental Health, Office for People With  
17 Developmental Disabilities, Office of  
18 Addiction Services and Supports, and the  
19 Justice Center for the Protection of People  
20 with Special Needs.

21 As I've described, following each  
22 testimony there will be some time for  
23 questions from the chairs of the fiscal  
24 committees and other legislative members of

1 the committees.

2 I will now introduce members of the  
3 Senate. Assemblymember Gary Pretlow, chair  
4 of Ways and Means, will introduce members of  
5 the Assembly. And then Senator Tom O'Mara,  
6 who's actually ably represented by the lovely  
7 not Tom O'Mara, and Assemblymember Ra from  
8 the Assembly Republicans -- I just wanted to  
9 make sure I have the list of all the Senate  
10 Democrats so far.

11 Oh, and during the course of the day,  
12 because people have session, they have  
13 committee meetings, you'll see legislators  
14 come and go, and we will introduce them as  
15 they show up.

16 And for all of my legislative  
17 colleagues, if you want to ask questions then  
18 you need to let the four of us, chairs or  
19 rankers, let us know so you go on a master  
20 list. Because sometimes it's many, many  
21 people and they'll be thinking why didn't you  
22 know I wanted to ask a question. And the  
23 answer will be because you never told us you  
24 wanted to ask a question. So please

1 remember, colleagues, to do so.

2 So the Senators who are here today so  
3 far are Senator Bynoe, our new Senator;  
4 Senator Webb; Senator Fernandez; and  
5 Senator Brouk.

6 Assemblymember.

7 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Thank you, Senator.

8 With us today we have the chair of  
9 Mental Health, Assemblywoman Simon. We have  
10 the chair of Alcoholism, Assemblyman Steck,  
11 and the Disabilities chair, Assemblyman  
12 Santabarbara.

13 Also with us we have Assemblypeople  
14 Anderson, Braunstein, Burdick, Eachus,  
15 Epstein, Otis and Tapia.

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And for the  
17 Republican Senate, Senator Canzonerio --  
18 Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick. I never mean to  
19 disrupt --

20 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: That's  
21 okay.

22 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And she's also  
23 the ranker on the Mental Health Committee.

24 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank

1           you, Chair.

2                   I'm honored to introduce my colleagues  
3           from the Republican Senate: Senator  
4           Oberacker, Senator Rolison and Senator Weber.

5                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assembly.

6                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Ra.

7                   ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Good morning. We are  
8           currently joined by Assemblyman Sempolinski,  
9           who is our ranker on Mental Health;  
10          Assemblyman Keith Brown, our ranker on  
11          Alcoholism; and Assemblymember Maher.

12                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. Well,  
13          then, good morning, Commissioner Sullivan.  
14          Nice to see you here today. And you have  
15          10 minutes to present.

16                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.  
17                  Good morning, Chairs Krueger, Pretlow,  
18          Brouk, Simon and members of their respective  
19          committees. I want to thank you for the  
20          invitation to address Governor Hochul's  
21          fiscal year '25-'26 Executive Budget as it  
22          relates to mental health.

23                  I'm happy to report that the  
24          Governor's proposed budget continues to

1 emphasize the importance of building a  
2 comprehensive mental health system that  
3 provides New Yorkers with robust prevention  
4 services, increased access to treatment, and  
5 a vital safety net for those with high needs  
6 who have been unable to effectively engage in  
7 treatment on their own.

8 Since taking office, Governor Hochul,  
9 in partnership with the Legislature, has made  
10 historic new investments in the mental health  
11 system, and the Office of Mental Health has  
12 been diligently working with counties across  
13 the state to implement these programs in a  
14 manner that meets the needs of local  
15 communities. To date, we have generated more  
16 than 780 contracts and funded more than  
17 690 providers.

18 And to ensure the success of these  
19 programs, Governor Hochul provides a targeted  
20 inflationary increase of 2.1 percent,  
21 building on investments from previous years.

22 The Executive Budget provides for  
23 investments across the lifespan, with an  
24 emphasis on recovery and community-based

1 wellness, as well as additional intensive  
2 services for high-need individuals.

3 Providing for early access to care is at the  
4 core of mental wellness, and the Office of  
5 Mental Health continues to grow services.

6 Across the lifespan, this year's  
7 Executive Budget proposes the inclusion of  
8 \$1.5 million to integrate behavioral health  
9 in OB-GYN offices in underserved communities  
10 to improve maternal mental health, providing  
11 for vital screenings and access to treatment.  
12 We know that treating maternal depression is  
13 critical to the successful growth of our  
14 youngest New Yorkers.

15 Governor Hochul is continuing her  
16 commitment to youth mental health by  
17 including \$1.5 million to expand  
18 Teen Mental Health First Aid, which is  
19 specifically designed to teach teens in  
20 Grades 9 to 12 how to help each other to  
21 respond to mental health challenges. During  
22 the Governor's Youth Mental Health Listening  
23 Tour in 2023, young people repeatedly  
24 emphasized that they first talk to their

1 friends when they are experiencing mental  
2 health concerns, and that they don't always  
3 know how to respond.

4 Additionally, funding for Youth Safe  
5 Spaces, which are clubhouses where young  
6 people can access mental and behavioral  
7 health wellness resources, foster positive  
8 peer relationships, and engage in positive  
9 activities, further strengthens their ability  
10 to help each other.

11 For those children and adolescents  
12 whose complex needs require specialized  
13 assessment and care, the proposed budget  
14 includes \$1 million to create Comprehensive  
15 Clinical Assessment Hubs for evaluation and  
16 linkages to the array of services needed.

17 There's also an amendment to the  
18 Mental Hygiene Law which would allow runaway  
19 and homeless youth, who are already  
20 authorized to consent to their own physical  
21 health services, to also consent to inpatient  
22 and outpatient behavioral health services  
23 without parental consent. This change will  
24 help avoid delays in accessing essential

1 behavioral healthcare, and ensure that  
2 vulnerable minors receive timely treatment  
3 and support.

4 For adult New Yorkers, this year's  
5 proposed budget provides for the development  
6 of clubhouses, which are programs designed to  
7 assist individuals living with mental illness  
8 with the establishment of friendships,  
9 recreational activities, and educational and  
10 vocational opportunities.

11 The National Alliance on Mental  
12 Illness describes the term recovery as  
13 "reaching a place where you are able to  
14 pursue a safe, dignified and meaningful  
15 life." Governor Hochul and the Office of  
16 Mental Health are committed to assisting  
17 individuals with mental health challenges to  
18 reach that place.

19 Additionally, by working with local  
20 communities to develop culturally appropriate  
21 care, we are more successful in engaging  
22 diverse populations in mental wellness  
23 activities. The Executive Budget includes  
24 \$2 million to support community-determined

1 wellness in historically marginalized  
2 neighborhoods, which can help us towards  
3 reaching all New Yorkers with prevention  
4 services.

5 Utilizing peers, who have the unique  
6 perspective of living with mental health  
7 challenges, has proven to be highly effective  
8 in engaging high-need individuals with whom  
9 traditional services have had little success.  
10 Four million dollars is proposed for  
11 hospital-based Peer Bridger services and for  
12 the expansion of Intensive and Sustained  
13 Engagement Teams to work with individuals to  
14 secure their success in the community and  
15 prevent hospitalizations and emergency room  
16 visits.

17 Ensuring that services are available  
18 across the lifespan, the recovery journey  
19 requires us to make adjustments as people  
20 enter different stages of life. This year's  
21 budget provides \$1.6 million to create a  
22 pilot Aging in Place program for OMH licensed  
23 residential units, allowing individuals to  
24 continue to receive optimum services and

1 support in their own homes as they grow  
2 older.

3 Our highest-need New Yorkers require  
4 specialized intensive and innovative  
5 approaches to engage them in services.  
6 Governor Hochul launched the Safe Options  
7 Support initiative in January of 2022. These  
8 teams, initially working with unsheltered  
9 individuals in the subways of New York City,  
10 have expanded to Long Island and upstate  
11 communities. There are currently 27 SOS  
12 teams who have conducted more than 67,000  
13 encounters, and have successfully housed  
14 884 individuals who were previously  
15 unsheltered, often for many years, in  
16 permanent housing.

17 Additionally, teams have helped to  
18 facilitate over 2,600 shelter placements in  
19 New York City. They have also initiated  
20 875 voluntary referrals to hospital emergency  
21 rooms, both for medical and psychiatric  
22 services. And this year's budget includes  
23 over \$12 million to enhance specialty  
24 services for these high-need individuals.

1 Funding will be available to add street  
2 medicine and street psychiatry to the SOS  
3 teams, as well as additional funding for  
4 OASAS street outreach teams to integrate for  
5 substance use services.

6 For mobile outreach teams, proposed  
7 funding would also establish welcome centers  
8 in five New York City subway stations,  
9 allowing for a more private space to speak  
10 with outreach workers.

11 Beyond the data, it is an individual's  
12 life change that is so important. A woman  
13 who was unsheltered and living in the subway  
14 for many years, after working with her SOS  
15 team not only accessed permanent housing but  
16 reconnected with her worried sister, who had  
17 been searching for her for years.

18 We will always make every effort to  
19 work with and engage individuals in need of  
20 services in their communities. Since 2023,  
21 with the over \$2 billion investment in mental  
22 health, we are significantly expanding the  
23 availability of outpatient services  
24 throughout our system, including ways to

1           effectively connect individuals to services  
2           upon discharge from the hospital.

3                     But sometimes for people living with a  
4           mental illness, due to their illness they are  
5           unable to engage in community mental health  
6           services despite being at extremely great  
7           risk for their personal safety. This year,  
8           we are proposing a clarifying amendment to  
9           the involuntary inpatient commitment criteria  
10          to include individuals at substantial risk of  
11          harm due to an inability or refusal, as a  
12          result of their mental illness, to provide  
13          for their essential needs such as food,  
14          clothing, medical care, safety or shelter.

15                    In addition, the Executive Budget  
16          applies a new \$16.5 million to the Assisted  
17          Outpatient Treatment Program, for counties to  
18          increase efforts to work with individuals on  
19          a voluntary basis while also providing  
20          support for local oversight; and \$2 million  
21          for additional staff at OMH to better support  
22          the counties, enhance state oversight, and  
23          enable increased use of voluntary AOT  
24          throughout the state.

1                   There are also proposed changes to the  
2                   Mental Hygiene Law to clarify AOT criteria  
3                   and provide petitioners with better guidance  
4                   on when an AOT petition can be filed within  
5                   six months of an expired AOT court order.

6                   Finally, this budget specifically  
7                   increases services in two additional key  
8                   areas. It proposes funding for the  
9                   much-needed update to the crisis unit of the  
10                  Capital District Psychiatric Center and  
11                  expansion of its Mobile Integration Team,  
12                  providing ready access to crisis services in  
13                  the Capital area. And the Executive Budget  
14                  also provides \$160 million in capital for an  
15                  increase of 100 psychiatric forensic  
16                  inpatient beds on Wards Island in New York  
17                  City, to address the increasing need for  
18                  restoration services to ensure that  
19                  individuals can participate in their court  
20                  processes in a timely manner.

21                  Lastly, the budget also provides  
22                  \$21 million for OMH to increase clinical and  
23                  direct-care staffing at its four forensic  
24                  facilities to reduce staff-to-patient ratios,

1 improving safety and quality of care.

2 Again, thank you for the opportunity  
3 to testify on the Executive Budget, and I am  
4 happy to answer any questions you may have.

5 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
6 much.

7 We've also been joined by  
8 Senator Persaud.

9 And our first Senator questioning will  
10 be Senator Brouk, the chair of the  
11 Mental Health Committee.

12 SENATOR BROUK: Thank you.

13 Good morning, Commissioner. Thank you  
14 for your testimony, and thank you for  
15 everything you do every day for New Yorkers.  
16 It's really an honor to be able to work with  
17 you.

18 I want to jump right in because I  
19 think that there's a lot -- obviously we're  
20 very grateful to you and the Governor for  
21 putting such a heavy focus on mental health,  
22 the entire continuum of care. We know that  
23 we can't solve it by just looking at one part  
24 of mental health. So from prevention all the

1 way to crisis, I think there's still a lot of  
2 work we need to do.

3 I want to start with your work on the  
4 Daniel's Law Task Force this year. To your  
5 knowledge, in this Executive Budget were any  
6 of the recommendations that came out of the  
7 report -- which came out a year early, so  
8 that was December 2024 -- were there any of  
9 the recommendations from the Daniel's Law  
10 Task Force included in this budget?

11 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The  
12 Daniel's Law Task Force, which I think did an  
13 excellent job of bringing together  
14 stakeholders coming up with recommendations  
15 for policymakers to look at what should be  
16 emergency response for mental health crisis  
17 look like in New York State.

18 So those recommendations are there.  
19 They're a tremendous resource for  
20 policymakers. And it's up to policymakers to  
21 decide which of those recommendations they  
22 may want to move forward.

23 SENATOR BROUK: Okay. Just so we all  
24 know, there were these two major

1 recommendations, establishing a defined  
2 response protocol for behavioral health  
3 crisis, and then creating a statewide  
4 behavioral health crisis technical assistance  
5 center, which I thought was -- could be of  
6 tremendous value, and I was glad to see it  
7 come out of the recommendations.

8 So I guess my question is, if we were  
9 to move forward with those recommendations in  
10 this year's budget, is OMH in a position, if  
11 funding were to come through this budget, to  
12 start creating this technical assistance  
13 center and actually start the process of  
14 these Daniel's Law pilots as it recommends in  
15 the report?

16 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We have a  
17 pretty robust -- at the current time we have  
18 mobile crisis teams in all of our counties.  
19 We have a 988 answering center. We have  
20 crisis residences. And we have an increase  
21 in crisis stabilization centers over the next  
22 few years.

23 So we have a crisis system which we  
24 have been working with now for many years to

1           establish across the state. So I think the  
2           issue of a technical assistance center is  
3           something that, again, is a recommendation in  
4           the report and, again, for policymakers to  
5           decide if it's something they would want to  
6           enhance. It's up to the policymakers.

7           SENATOR BROUK: Okay. So in other  
8           words are you saying you may have the  
9           capacity at OMH now to administer some of  
10          these recommendations?

11          OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: It would  
12          depend on the other -- it would depend on the  
13          other recommendations that are accepted. So  
14          what would be available currently, and then  
15          what we would need in addition if they were  
16          accepted.

17          SENATOR BROUK: Okay. Thank you.

18          I want to move on to some of the  
19          changes that were in the Executive's budget  
20          that you mentioned around AOT and how those  
21          are implemented. So the first thing I was  
22          curious about is we know that there's a study  
23          I think that's going through OMH, I think  
24          it's been contracted out. And that study is

1           due in 2026, is that correct?

2                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

3                   SENATOR BROUK: So have we learned  
4           anything in the interim while this study is  
5           going around, you know, what the efficacy has  
6           been like, what the impact has been of AOT  
7           orders statewide?

8                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We haven't  
9           yet received anything from the group that's  
10          doing the study. They have all the data, and  
11          they are compiling it at this point. They  
12          will be on time to deliver it next year, but  
13          we haven't received anything from them yet.

14                   What we do know from our outcomes that  
15          we look at is that AOT decreases  
16          incarcerations, it decreases  
17          hospitalizations, it decreases episodes of  
18          violence. So that's our determinations as we  
19          have looked at AOT. But from the  
20          researchers, we're still waiting to hear from  
21          them. And they have not yet given us any  
22          information on what they're looking at.  
23          They're doing a qualitative and a  
24          quantitative analysis.

1                   SENATOR BROUK: So then my next  
2                   question would be -- I know your -- and I  
3                   know it was the task force that you were in  
4                   charge of chairing. And this is different,  
5                   it's a study that's being done externally.  
6                   But do you think that there's an opportunity  
7                   to get any of that information earlier than  
8                   2026?

9                   And I ask because in this executive  
10                  proposal there are a number of changes to  
11                  AOT, and it seems somewhat premature to be  
12                  moving forward with changes to something that  
13                  we have put a million dollars towards  
14                  studying. And so maybe there's a way that we  
15                  can still do the study with integrity but to  
16                  get some answers of what these researchers  
17                  are seeing so that we can make more  
18                  data-driven, evidence-based decisions on how  
19                  we might make changes.

20                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think we  
21                 can ask. However, our conversations so far  
22                 with the researchers, I don't think that they  
23                 are able to give us too much of the results  
24                 of their data analysis yet. But we can

1           certainly ask if they have anything that they  
2           could share.

3                   SENATOR BROUK:   Okay, thank you.

4                   And then you talked about there's a  
5           total of 18.5 million going towards AOT  
6           orders.   It sounds like 2 million of that is  
7           for OMH staff.   What do you anticipate the  
8           16.5 million going towards exactly?

9                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN:   A good  
10          part of that is going to go towards expanding  
11          the use of voluntary AOT.   One of the  
12          difficulties with using as much voluntary AOT  
13          has been not having the degree of care  
14          coordination, care oversight, making sure  
15          that all the services are there, that the  
16          individual is getting everything they need.  
17          So individuals we think may have -- since  
18          that isn't there, we haven't been using the  
19          voluntary as much as we could.

20                  So those dollars will be going to the  
21          county to increase voluntary, but also to  
22          help them with some of the ongoing services  
23          they are providing for individuals on AOT.

24                  SENATOR BROUK:   Okay.

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Voluntary  
2                   AOT could really provide excellent services  
3                   as well with the right supervision.

4                   SENATOR BROUK: And so just so -- to  
5                   make it very clear, this could actually go to  
6                   someone who's voluntarily choosing to enter  
7                   this program and get services that they may  
8                   not be able to get right now.

9                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.  
10                  And voluntarily with high priority for the  
11                  services so they can get them, but continue  
12                  the same degree of support that you would get  
13                  if you actually had an AOT order.

14                  SENATOR BROUK: Wonderful.

15                  And then I'll use my last few  
16                  minutes -- you know, I don't think it was in  
17                  this testimony but obviously in the  
18                  Executive Budget there are changes, pretty  
19                  big changes to the involuntary commitment and  
20                  how we would do that here in New York State.

21                  You know, civil rights lawyers, peers,  
22                  community members -- a lot of people are  
23                  talking about how there is fear that, you  
24                  know, the new standard is essentially saying

1           that anyone who may be unhoused, whether or  
2           not they may have on and off employment or it  
3           might be temporary unhousing, now could be at  
4           risk of involuntary commitment.

5                     How do you think we avoid this from  
6           being a sweeping change so that we are  
7           essentially saying homelessness now equals  
8           you could be involuntarily committed?

9                     OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Let me be  
10          very clear. In no way does homelessness  
11          equal involuntary commitment.

12                    And this is a very -- for a very  
13          small, select group of individuals who are at  
14          very substantial risk of physical harm  
15          because they are unable to take care of their  
16          daily needs. So we're talking about an  
17          individual who, for example, really is out in  
18          the freezing cold and is not adequately  
19          dressed at all and is in danger of frostbite.  
20          We are talking about an individual who has  
21          severe cellulitis that could lead to serious  
22          medical problems that has no understanding of  
23          what it is because of their mental illness.  
24          We are talking about individuals with very

1       serious physical problems, their inability to  
2       take care of themselves. It's a very small  
3       percentage.

4               Clearly, making these decisions is  
5       very difficult. You have to be extremely  
6       careful about ever committing anyone to a  
7       psychiatric facility involuntarily.

8               All this does is clarify what has been  
9       present in case law before, that individuals  
10      with this degree of substantial, substantial  
11      risk can also be involuntarily committed. It  
12      also exists in case law, but by clarifying  
13      you help individuals who make these difficult  
14      but important decisions know better how to  
15      make those decisions.

16              SENATOR BROUK: Thank you. And so I  
17      want to switch quickly to the incident review  
18      panels that are -- has any locality ever  
19      requested to have a review panel when there  
20      are -- we hear about all these instances,  
21      right, horrific incidents. You know, and we  
22      hear certain things in whatever headline, but  
23      rarely do we hear the information really  
24      behind it and the investigation that goes

1           into it.

2                   I know that there is an ability to do  
3           incident review panels when there is someone  
4           with a mental illness who, you know, has  
5           created physical harm to themselves or  
6           others, but it has to be locality that is  
7           requesting it. For example, has New York  
8           City or any locality ever requested that  
9           there be a review panel to really dig into  
10          what's happening?

11                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We've  
12          never had the formal incident review panel  
13          that is described in the legislation.

14                   However, every time there's an  
15          incident there's a tremendous amount of  
16          review that goes on, both within the Office  
17          of Mental Health and any other agencies that  
18          are involved.

19                   SENATOR BROUK: Sorry, not to cut you  
20          off --

21                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: So that's  
22          going on. It's not in the formal incident  
23          review panel.

24                   SENATOR BROUK: Right. So why not do

1           the formal one? We have that option to do  
2           it.

3                     Do you think we could maybe learn more  
4           about how to better serve those who are  
5           severely mentally ill? And I always have to  
6           remind folks, by and large, right, they're  
7           actually victims of -- you know, they are  
8           victims and they are not the perpetrators of  
9           violence. And so we want to be careful --  
10          again, this is a very small number of folks.  
11          But do you think we might be able to learn  
12          more and do better to serve them and create  
13          better safety in our subways and beyond if we  
14          were to do those?

15                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
16          you can always do a good review, and we do do  
17          good reviews. And we learn all the time from  
18          what we review.

19                    I think incident review panels we have  
20          not used yet; it's something to look into.

21                    SENATOR BROUK: Thank you,  
22          Commissioner.

23                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

24                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

1 Assembly.

2 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
3 Simon, 10 minutes.

4 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

5 Thank you, Commissioner, for your  
6 testimony and for all of your work in this  
7 area.

8 I have a few additional questions to  
9 follow through on what Senator Brouk asked.  
10 A couple of things that strike me is, you  
11 know, for example, the incident review teams,  
12 right, incident review panels that have not  
13 been engaged in a formal way.

14 In your mind, what kind of support  
15 from the state or funding from the state  
16 would be helpful to really encourage that  
17 kind of review in a formal way so that we  
18 actually had information from which we could  
19 make informed policy decisions?

20 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
21 that the ability to do such a review panel is  
22 there.

23 I think that the question is when you  
24 would call it, what localities would want to

1 do. And I really do have to keep emphasizing  
2 that none of -- it's not that these reviews  
3 have not been seriously looked at. So much  
4 of the information behind what has happened  
5 is confidential.

6 But then the outcome of looking at  
7 those reviews certainly influences the  
8 services we put up. The outcome of all the  
9 reviews of these incidents have led to  
10 developing things like INSET teams for  
11 individuals with -- have led to the CTI  
12 programs that we're putting forward.

13 So I don't want people to think that  
14 the reviews that we've been doing haven't  
15 been substantial and haven't been informing  
16 the whole array of services that we are  
17 putting up to work with individuals with  
18 serious mental illness.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay, thank you.

20 I have another question about a  
21 population I think is of concern. One is a  
22 question on managed care. As you know, the  
23 outpatient behavioral substance abuse  
24 services were carved into Medicaid managed

1           care about a decade ago, and later on now  
2           they're not actually managing the care, that  
3           there's no real benefit to that care provided  
4           to the patients that comes out of that  
5           carve-in to Medicaid managed care.

6                     And there are like 16 plans that are  
7           for-profit corporations that are profiting  
8           off of this but not making -- but not  
9           actually contributing to that -- the  
10          management of that care.

11                    And so the organizations, the  
12          providers that are providing this care are at  
13          a breaking point because they're spending  
14          more time doing the administrative work for  
15          something that actually is yielding no  
16          savings to the state or any benefit to the  
17          people that they're serving.

18                    You know, one of the providers had to  
19          hire four people just to do the  
20          administrative work. Those are dollars that  
21          could be used to take care of people.

22                    So I want to know if you can work with  
23          us to carve these outpatient services out of  
24          managed care, which would actually save us

1           over \$400 million to New York State.

2                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We work  
3           very closely with the Department of Health,  
4           and the Department of Health ultimately  
5           manages the benefits of -- the organization  
6           of how payments are made to managed care. We  
7           work very closely with them and with the  
8           managed-care organizations to ensure that the  
9           appropriate amount of dollars is spent on  
10          mental health services and that the managed  
11          care organizations work cooperatively with  
12          our providers.

13                   The question of a carveout I think is  
14          a big question and really has to be discussed  
15          additionally with the Department of Health.

16                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Because I'm  
17          concerned because they're not processing  
18          payments in a timely manner, which is harming  
19          the ability for people to keep their  
20          organizations going. And these are  
21          vulnerable people --

22                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We  
23          monitor -- we do monitor the timely payments,  
24          and there have been citations to managed care

1 organizations for not providing timely  
2 payments. Timely payments of many of them  
3 have gotten better because of the oversight  
4 and the enforcement. And there have also  
5 been fines when managed-care companies have  
6 not provided appropriate response to parity,  
7 and parity includes timely payments.

8 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

9 I have a couple of other questions.  
10 One question has to do with the Governor's  
11 proposal to expand support for the  
12 Empire State Supported Housing Initiative  
13 program. Which is a good program, but in the  
14 meantime there is also the community  
15 residence SRO providers, who are getting much  
16 less money per unit and are still functioning  
17 and provide good support. Which doesn't seem  
18 to make a lot of sense in the dollars and  
19 cents and also provision of care.

20 So, you know, I want to know what  
21 plans you or the Governor have to support the  
22 CR SROs at a level above or at least  
23 consistent with the amount of money that is  
24 committed to the ESSHI programs.

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Over time  
2                   there has been a significant investment in  
3                   housing, and those supportive dollars have  
4                   gone up. But yes, this year in the budget is  
5                   for new ESSHI housing, the significant -- the  
6                   increase.

7                   But there has been over \$350 million  
8                   invested in housing over the past four years,  
9                   overall, with lots of increases to housing  
10                  providers for stipends to do the work they  
11                  need to do.

12                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yeah, but these  
13                 other people aren't getting the same amount  
14                 of money.

15                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No, they  
16                 are not.

17                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: And so they're  
18                 still providing housing, they still have the  
19                 same costs, they have a population that has  
20                 significant needs. The question is beefing  
21                 that up. How can we beef that up, is really  
22                 the question.

23                 And then the other question is what  
24                 additional funding is going to be provided to

1 residential programs so they can serve not  
2 just the current residents but the needs of  
3 people who are under this AOT.

4 I think one of the confusions people  
5 have is the sort of voluntary AOT, which is  
6 actually available for many other programs as  
7 well, providing the same kinds of supports,  
8 which is different than something that is  
9 involuntary, which has other ramifications,  
10 obviously.

11 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: So  
12 basically, yes, the funding for individuals,  
13 for AOT, for voluntary, will be the same.  
14 Yes. I'm unsure of your question --

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Well, it seems  
16 to me that you have residential programs that  
17 some of them are based in a residential  
18 facility that might help somebody with  
19 outpatient. Right?

20 But also we've made a proposal to  
21 expand the use of involuntary commitment, for  
22 which there are a number of concerns,  
23 including importing a definition from  
24 retention of people who are currently

1 hospitalized to people who are not yet, and  
2 not even evaluated.

3 But if that were to occur, you would  
4 increase the number of people who were  
5 involuntarily hospitalized. And we have a  
6 lack of beds. And, you know, where is the  
7 money to support the natural consequence of  
8 such a proposed expansion?

9 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I --  
10 expansion -- involuntary commitment --

11 (Overtalk.)

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: If you have more  
13 people --

14 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: -- more  
15 hospital beds. I'm just trying to --

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: -- involuntarily  
17 hospitalized --

18 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: -- where are you  
20 going to put them?

21 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Currently  
22 in New York State the occupancy of our  
23 psychiatric services is about 80 to  
24 82 percent adult, not 95 percent. So there

1 is room within the community-based hospital  
2 system for the small increase in individuals  
3 for the change in the involuntary commitment  
4 law.

5 After the pandemic the occupancy was  
6 95 percent. And that's why additional beds  
7 have been added in the community. But at the  
8 current time, across the state, the occupancy  
9 is between 80 to 83 percent, which means  
10 there is sufficient space to expand.

11 However, the involuntary commitment  
12 law which we are expanding is for a very  
13 small number of individuals. This will not  
14 have a tremendously significant impact on  
15 hospital occupancy.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: So a sort of  
17 follow-up question to that is we just  
18 recently had a report issued in New York City  
19 under the mayor's changed sort of standards  
20 and it would bring people into the hospitals.  
21 Almost 50 percent of them were not retained,  
22 which meant that they were probably not a  
23 danger to themselves or others. And they  
24 were evaluated by competent people who do

1           this kind of work.

2                       But 52 percent I think of them were  
3           retained. And one of the big challenges, and  
4           we hear this with the cycling of people out  
5           -- Daniel Prude is somebody who wasn't  
6           retained -- that there's no place to --  
7           there's not enough availability of those  
8           beds. And I know the psych beds in the  
9           private hospitals have not been restored  
10          fully. In some cases yes, but not fully  
11          restored from COVID. But there was also a  
12          loss of beds previous to that.

13                      So this is a very real concern about  
14          the feasibility of ever even implementing  
15          what it is that is currently being proposed.  
16          And so that's why I asked that question. I  
17          think that's a very real concern that people  
18          have, and there doesn't seem to be any -- any  
19          dollars given to actually making that happen.

20                      OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There were  
21          capital dollars last year for expansion of  
22          beds, and there will be a hundred additional  
23          community-based beds that will open.

24                      But the important thing here is

1 occupancy is something we track very, very  
2 closely. So if you were at an 80 percent  
3 occupancy, that means that you have space to  
4 be admitting individuals into the services.

5 The other critical points are the  
6 services when that 50 percent that you sent  
7 kind of into the emergency room are  
8 discharged. And that's where the growth of  
9 Critical Time Intervention teams and all the  
10 other services we're putting up will affect  
11 that revolving door of people coming back.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Transition, yes.

13 Thank you.

14 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Next for the  
15 Senate, the ranker, Senator  
16 Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick.

17 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Good  
18 morning. Thank you so much for being here  
19 today.

20 I have sort of a general overview  
21 question. As was stated previously by  
22 Senator Brouk, we have an issue with so many  
23 people being arrested that are committing  
24 crimes that are -- truly have mental health

1 issues or addiction issues.

2 Where in this budget are we providing  
3 that those people will get services instead  
4 of just being thrown into a system where  
5 their issue is not properly addressed? I'd  
6 like to know where in this budget are we  
7 going to do better in the next session for  
8 those people that need those services.

9 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You  
10 have -- I think it's important to look at the  
11 budgets for the past several years, the  
12 services that are coming up now. There's a  
13 significant increase in teams that will be  
14 working with exactly the individuals that  
15 you're talking about, Critical Time  
16 Intervention teams, Assertive Community  
17 Treatment teams. Those were in the 20 -- the  
18 billion-dollar budget; they are now hitting  
19 the streets. In the next year you will begin  
20 to see these teams available.

21 In addition. Last year's budget had  
22 something called court navigators, who are  
23 going to be distributed across the state to  
24 work actually in the courtroom when

1 individuals come before the judge to help  
2 connect them to services. And so the  
3 entire --

4 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Is  
5 that being increased -- excuse me. Is that  
6 budget being increased so those court  
7 navigators -- there's more of them, or  
8 there's more time for them?

9 Because we have a system that is  
10 obviously not addressing everybody's needs.  
11 And unless we put more of those people out  
12 there, it's not going to help every person  
13 that needs it.

14 So my question is, are we increasing  
15 those services?

16 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
17 those services, those court navigators will  
18 become available as of January of this year.  
19 So I think we need a little time to see  
20 exactly how effective they are.

21 But there's a significant increase.  
22 It was 10 -- it was \$8 million to put court  
23 navigators across the state.

24 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay.

1                   Switching to our COLA increase, I  
2                   learned through discussions with many people  
3                   that the COLA increase previously applied in  
4                   previous budgets did not typically provide  
5                   for supervisors and other people to also get  
6                   increases. And I'd like to know if you had  
7                   questions, push-back, administrative issues  
8                   with applying that COLA increase equitably  
9                   over all of the people working in the  
10                  agencies.

11                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The  
12                 particular increase which we're doing this  
13                 year will be dollars going to the agencies,  
14                 and they will decide how to use them.

15                 Last year there was a segregation of  
16                 some of the dollars that had to go to direct  
17                 care staff. This year the targeted  
18                 inflationary increase we are proposing is  
19                 general.

20                 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay.

21                 And as I understand it, the budget  
22                 includes a 2.1 percent inflationary increase  
23                 when inflation was actually 2.9 percent.

24                 So why are we not at least meeting

1           inflation? And are we going to have issues  
2           going forward for letting these care -- these  
3           vulnerable care workers, making sure that  
4           they can make ends meet to continue the care  
5           that they do?

6                     Because we hear over and over and over  
7           again about the fact that they can't afford  
8           to stay in these positions, that they can't  
9           make their own salary go as far as they want  
10          to. And they're taking care of our most  
11          vulnerable. Why aren't we doing better for  
12          them?

13                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, the  
14          budget allocates the 2.1 percent. But it is  
15          important to remember that over the past  
16          three years there's around an additional  
17          13 percent that came through other forms of  
18          COLA.

19                    So this year's allocation is  
20          2.1 percent.

21                    SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: All  
22          right. I mean, from what I could see, a  
23          7.8 percent COLA would be more appropriate to  
24          get us back on track.

1                   But I realize that we live within a  
2                   budget, but we have to take care of these  
3                   individuals, in my opinion.

4                   I'd like to just switch, because I  
5                   only have another minute left, and ask you  
6                   about the \$10 million for the expansion of  
7                   clubhouses and Youth Safe Spaces. I think  
8                   it's great. We have to focus on youth mental  
9                   health -- very, very critical.

10                  Where will these new safe spaces be  
11                  throughout the state?

12                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We will be  
13                  putting out an RFP and looking for  
14                  individuals interested in doing it. It will  
15                  be a break between upstate and downstate for  
16                  the Youth Safe Spaces probably -- we're  
17                  expecting from this budget I think about  
18                  36 Youth Safe Spaces which we'll be able to  
19                  put up. And we'll put out an RFP across the  
20                  state.

21                  SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: But  
22                  you don't have a guide as to where they're  
23                  going to be throughout the state?

24                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We're

probably going to try to do one -- which we usually try to do in each of the regions, but it will depend. We're looking at it closely.

SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay.  
And how will these safe spaces coordinate  
with existing school-based community health  
programs? Is there going to be a synergy so  
that we have efficiencies?

OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes,  
absolutely. And that's so important, as you  
say.

So there will be synergies with the school-based programs and with the providers and the communities.

So the safe spaces will be a place for youth to get all those resources.

SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
you.

CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

Assembly.

CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Before we go on, we've been joined by Assemblymembers Berger, Chandler-Waterman, Gallagher and Simone.

Next for questioning, five minutes for

1 Assemblymember Sempolinski.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI:

3 Commissioner, thank you so much for coming  
4 and thank you for your work helping those  
5 with mental illness in the State of New York.

6 I've got three things I want to cover,  
7 so I'm going to try and move quick in the  
8 five minutes that I have.

9 My first would be sort of an expansion  
10 of a question my counterpart, the ranking  
11 member from the Senate, was asking about the  
12 COLA -- or, now, targeted inflationary  
13 increase I think is the new nomenclature.

14 If this is designed, as was pointed  
15 out, to match inflationary pressures, why  
16 every year do we have, from the Executive,  
17 either no COLA or no TII or something that's  
18 substantially less than what the inflationary  
19 rate is? Why don't we start at the inflation  
20 rate, where people can at least then say  
21 where they're at from the previous year?

22 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Just to  
23 reiterate, it's 2.1 percent in the budget.  
24 But there have been consistent COLAs with

1           this administration which were not there  
2           before, which is partly why we're in the  
3           place we're in. But there have been  
4           consistent COLAs over the past four years.

5                   ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: But  
6           oftentimes those COLAs don't -- we get a  
7           COLA, but it doesn't match what actual  
8           inflation is, so then it's not really a COLA,  
9           it's really a practical cut.

10                   So what I'm saying is why don't we  
11           start with inflation? Especially considering  
12           the return on investment that we get  
13           investing in all of the mental hygiene  
14           agencies. If we're getting folks the  
15           salaries and the resources they need to  
16           provide these services across all of the  
17           agencies we're going to hear from today, we  
18           have a substantial savings on the back end in  
19           other services that we don't have to provide.

20                   So I'm saying why don't we just start  
21           with inflation every year.

22                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Mm-hmm.  
23           Well, the amount that's allocated in the  
24           budget for it is \$68 million, I think, and 8

1 million for a minimum wage increase. So  
2 that's 2.1 percent.

3 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Okay, I  
4 appreciate your answer.

5 Second, I want to highlight and  
6 actually indicate my support broadly for the  
7 changes to involuntary commitment. You know,  
8 I understand some of the concerns that we  
9 don't want to have this expand into something  
10 where somebody who shouldn't be involuntarily  
11 committed ends up being involuntarily  
12 committed. I think that's a legitimate  
13 concern.

14 But I would just highlight, from my  
15 position, that allowing somebody who is at a  
16 substantial risk of physical harm to  
17 themselves to continue to be out on the  
18 street fending for themselves is not  
19 compassion.

20 So the idea of expanding this to  
21 enable more services be provided to people I  
22 think is a good thing. Not to mention the  
23 benefits in public safety to both themselves  
24 and the broader public.

1                   What would be the particular changes  
2                   for an individual going through that process  
3                   as we shift from likelihood to result in  
4                   serious harm to substantial risk of physical  
5                   harm? What would be different for the person  
6                   going through the involuntary commitment  
7                   process?

8                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, the  
9                   difference I think would -- once the person  
10                  is committed to the hospital, then all the  
11                  services become available. And I think  
12                  that's what's really important.

13                 Get a good evaluation -- get physical  
14                 health as well as mental health. And then  
15                 when you're discharged you will have  
16                 significant wraparound services and  
17                 assistance in getting housing. Because many  
18                 of these individuals aren't housed. But if  
19                 they are housed, significant wraparound  
20                 services.

21                 So what you now provide is the real  
22                 treatment someone needs so they can make  
23                 decisions more clearly about their own  
24                 physical health and physical safety. That's

1           the addition of the law, that now they could  
2           be able to decide and move forward in their  
3           lives.

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Well, I  
5           appreciate it, and I appreciate the change.  
6           I think we're going to actually really help  
7           some folks and get them the help that they  
8           need and truly be compassionate to them.

9                   My last thing I want to point out,  
10          later on in the day we're going to have a  
11          constituent from my friend Mr. Palmesano's  
12          district, from Steuben County -- I also live  
13          in Steuben County -- Mr. Tobia testify. And  
14          he's going to talk about a very tragic  
15          situation regarding suicide in his family,  
16          and his support -- there was legislation that  
17          passed unanimously through the Legislature,  
18          reached the Governor's desk, to provide for a  
19          Rural Suicide Prevention Council in the  
20          previous Legislature, along with a lot of  
21          these other councils.

22                   The Governor vetoed that bill and  
23          indicated in her veto message that she would  
24          prefer this sort of thing to happen through

1 the budgetary process.

2 So I wanted to indicate certainly my  
3 support for that. I represent an  
4 extraordinarily rural district, and oftentimes  
5 one of the challenges that we have is just  
6 making sure that the services that your  
7 department provides and the other departments  
8 under mental hygiene provide get out into  
9 those rural areas.

10 So I just wanted to voice my support  
11 for what he's going to testify on. And I  
12 think Mr. Palmesano will expand on that in  
13 his questioning.

14 But thank you very much.

15 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Our next is  
17 Senator Nathalia Fernandez.

18 But before she starts, we've also been  
19 joined by Senator Tom O'Mara, ranker from  
20 Finance.

21 And just to clarify, the people who  
22 are chairs and rankers on the four different  
23 committees that are relevant to the first  
24 four government panelists today, they each

1 get 10 minutes for each -- or 10 minutes or  
2 five minutes for each.

3 So Senator Fernandez will get  
4 10 minutes. Her ranker will get five  
5 minutes. But that also applies then to the  
6 same group getting time with the OASAS and  
7 People with Developmental Disabilities and  
8 Justice Center. Just because so much of this  
9 work overlaps in relationship to each other.  
10 So I just wanted to make sure everyone  
11 understood.

12 And the clock is at 10 minutes.

13 Senator Fernandez.

14 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so  
15 much, Commissioner.

16 Thank you for the 10 minutes.

17 The Executive Budget, you mentioned,  
18 has 8.5 million for clubhouses. I know how  
19 crucial and important they are to helping  
20 those mental illness. But will these funds  
21 also be equipped to help those with  
22 co-occurring disorders and substance use  
23 disorder?

24 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. All

1 the clubhouses have integrated treatment.  
2 They will all have integrated treatment, so  
3 they will be available, absolutely, for  
4 individuals who have mental illness and  
5 substance use problems for sure.

6 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Great.

7 The Executive Budget also includes  
8 1.9 million for historically marginalized  
9 communities. What criteria will be used to  
10 determine which neighborhoods qualify as  
11 marginalized?

12 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
13 we're going to be looking at data across the  
14 state which will tell us which areas are  
15 particularly underserved in terms of mental  
16 health services. So we do that usually when  
17 we send out the RFPs.

18 We will also do some talking with  
19 communities as to whether or not they feel  
20 that they are getting all the services they  
21 need.

22 These dollars are particularly for  
23 more what we call kind of grassroots  
24 organizations so that they can try to provide

1 outreach in the community. They're usually  
2 made up of community members who provide  
3 services, screenings, and also work with  
4 communities on wellness activities. So it's  
5 very exciting to have these dollars which  
6 will really embed in the community with  
7 community workers. And this has been being  
8 asked for for a long time from some of the  
9 grassroots providers across the state, and  
10 now this is actually in the budget. So it's  
11 very exciting.

12 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

13 It's been mentioned here before,  
14 co-occurring disorders, like I just said.  
15 But have you been working -- and if so, how  
16 have we been working with the office of OASAS  
17 and Commissioner Cunningham on the issue of  
18 co-occurring disorders and dual licensing?

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, we  
20 work all the time on the issue of  
21 co-occurring disorders. It's embedded in  
22 what we're doing in prevention; it's embedded  
23 in all the new services that we're putting  
24 up. We've been working closely with OASAS to

1 ensure that there's integrated treatment  
2 there, especially harm reduction, and making  
3 sure that is throughout the system.

4 On the licensing part, we will be  
5 having new regs coming out I believe in a  
6 month or two to the Behavioral Health  
7 Services Council, to look at how we can make  
8 it easier to have integrated care throughout  
9 the system.

10 And then, finally, there will be in  
11 July some regs for the very highest tier to  
12 working together of integrated care.

13 So we're trying to make it easier. We  
14 know from the providers that it sometimes has  
15 been cumbersome the way we had set up the  
16 licensing, but we're working very closely  
17 with OASAS and I think there's going to be a  
18 lot of -- and with the community, to  
19 understand how to make that easier. That  
20 will be coming out within the next few  
21 months.

22 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. I have a  
23 bill to make it a little easier that would  
24 remove copays for integrated care. So we

1 would love the support on that.

2 With the potential increase of  
3 patients due to possible changes in  
4 involuntary commitment and assisted  
5 outpatient treatment, what are plans in place  
6 to ensure that these individuals have the  
7 resources and supports they need after  
8 they're released from confinement?

9 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
10 that's the most critical point. One of the  
11 things you have to ensure is those  
12 individuals get the services they need.

13 So we are going to have a program with  
14 all the hospitals where what we call critical  
15 time intervention teams will wrap services  
16 around those individuals for up to a year or  
17 more until they are stable in getting  
18 services, stable in their housing, stable in  
19 their treatment. So this is very exciting.

20 We're also growing peer programs that  
21 will work with individuals when they leave  
22 hospitals. And we're going to make sure the  
23 hospitals work with us, with the  
24 community-based providers, to have really

1 comprehensive discharge plans. We have not  
2 been as successful at doing that in the past,  
3 and the hospital connections program will  
4 ensure that. So the critical thing is to get  
5 those services to those individuals.

6 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. In my  
7 district in the Northeast Bronx, I have Bronx  
8 State Psychiatric Center. There's been a few  
9 buildings there that have been vacant for  
10 years. Is there any plans to reutilize these  
11 buildings now with -- I know that the mayor's  
12 office has mentioned \$600 million to help  
13 with continual mental health care, given  
14 involuntary removal changes.

15 Is there any plans to utilize Bronx  
16 State Psychiatric and put more beds there,  
17 fill up the buildings that we have? Could  
18 you speak on that?

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The one  
20 building that is particularly vacant is  
21 something which will be opening, maybe by the  
22 fall, a huge wellness center for the  
23 individuals with serious mental illness and  
24 for the community. And we have contracted

1 out to set this up. We would love to have  
2 you come see it when we open it, because it's  
3 a way to have individuals with mental illness  
4 also integrate in with the community.

5 So that one big building that has been  
6 sitting there for a long time that doesn't  
7 have -- doesn't look like it's being used  
8 will be open soon as this integrated wellness  
9 center for the Bronx community, inviting the  
10 Bronx community in as well as individuals  
11 with mental illness.

12 Most of the other buildings are either  
13 residential or occupied by inpatient beds.  
14 So except for the unused, older buildings  
15 which are not ours any longer, which are on  
16 the land which now belongs to the development  
17 corporation of the state in terms of getting  
18 those buildings sent off to developers.

19 So the only building that we have in  
20 Bronx which is really open is now going to be  
21 this wellness center. But you're right, that  
22 has been --

23 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Are there beds in  
24 this wellness center?

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No. No.  
2                   This is for the community.

3                   The Bronx Psychiatric Center has no  
4                   other -- just that one building. Otherwise,  
5                   there's no buildings there that could be used  
6                   for beds -- additional beds.

7                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay.

8                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We've  
9                   looked very closely at Bronx because it's a  
10                  beautiful facility but it's limited now in  
11                  terms of its inpatient capacity.

12                  SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay, thank you.

13                  The Executive Budget includes  
14                  1.1 million for maternal mental health. What  
15                  type of behavioral health expenses will be  
16                  covered with this additional funding?

17                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: This is an  
18                  expansion of collaborative care where we  
19                  would have mental health individuals work  
20                  with OB-GYN in the OB-GYN practice. And also  
21                  train OB-GYNs on understanding depression,  
22                  maternal depression, pre- and post-natal so  
23                  that they feel comfortable treating  
24                  individuals with depression.

1                   Very similar to what you do in primary  
2                   care, where you have screening for mental  
3                   health and substance use, we would have that  
4                   kind of screening in OB-GYN practices.  
5                   That's never really happened in OB-GYN.

6                   Also we have a consultation service  
7                   available so OB-GYNs can call free of charge  
8                   for consultation to an expert in treating  
9                   individuals who are pregnant who have mental  
10                  health issues. So combine that with a  
11                  collaborative care approach within the  
12                  practice, right there in the OB-GYN practice.

13                  SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

14                  The Executive Budget also proposes  
15                  1.5 million for an aging-in-place pilot.  
16                  Where would this pilot be located?

17                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We're  
18                  going to have one in each of the six regions  
19                  across the state. There are capital dollars  
20                  from last year which will be rolled into  
21                  helping do some of the physical  
22                  reconstruction, and then the aging in place  
23                  will actually provide a nurse and a nurse  
24                  aide to work with the housing team to provide

1           medical services for individuals who are  
2           aging.

3                   It's a critical issue that our  
4           individuals be able to stay in place in their  
5           homes. And by doing some retrofitting with  
6           some capital dollars and then having nurses  
7           and nurse aides available to enhance the  
8           housing team, enabling individuals with  
9           growing medical concerns to stay in their  
10          housing.

11                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

12                   No further questions.

13                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

14                   Assembly.

15                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: We've been joined  
16          by Assemblywoman Jackson.

17                   Our next questioner will be  
18          Assemblyman Steck.

19                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Thank you,  
20          Mr. Chairman.

21                   I want to begin by thanking the  
22          Governor for her increased attention to this  
23          area. If you know me well, you know that I'm  
24          sincerely saying that, because when criticism

1 is apt, I don't hesitate. But I think it is  
2 helpful to have increased attention to this  
3 area.

4 I am wondering how much money has been  
5 added to the budget not for hospital beds,  
6 not from community behavioral health, but for  
7 residential beds for we might say  
8 intermediate or transitional care. Is there  
9 any increase in that area?

10 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: In the  
11 billion-dollar budget, which was two years  
12 ago, there were 900 slots available for  
13 transitional beds. Three thousand five  
14 hundred total beds were added; 900 of those  
15 are transitional.

16 Half of those have been awarded and  
17 are out, and the other half are being  
18 reprocured because we've looked again at the  
19 areas and what might be the best way to use  
20 transitional beds, especially for the  
21 forensic population.

22 But there will be 900 transitional  
23 beds in the budget -- it takes a while for  
24 them to come up. The transitional beds are

1 not apartments, they are capital, and that's  
2 why it takes a bit more time.

3 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So when you say  
4 transitional, how long of a transition are  
5 you talking about?

6 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Probably  
7 somewhere between six to 12 months.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Okay. And you had  
9 indicated that the -- in response to  
10 Chair Simon's question you had indicated that  
11 82 percent of certain beds were full, so  
12 there was some excess capacity. What beds  
13 were you referring to there?

14 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Those are  
15 the community-based beds. So when you come  
16 into an emergency room and you are admitted  
17 to a hospital, those are community-based beds  
18 across the state.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So are they  
20 hospital beds?

21 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.  
22 Inpatient hospital units licensed by the  
23 Office of Mental Health.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: That percentage of

1 course does not tell us anything about how  
2 those beds are distributed geographically.  
3 There could be some areas with plenty of  
4 capacity and others with none, correct?

5 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.  
6 Well, most have some capacity. But yes,  
7 there is a differential. There's absolutely  
8 a differential.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So going back to  
10 the transitional care for a moment, there --  
11 I'm wondering whether you have any  
12 regulations concerning nutrition and exercise  
13 for the people that are in transitional care.  
14 A lot of the medications of today that are  
15 frequently prescribed do cause some very  
16 adverse health effects like tremendous  
17 increases in obesity. And so I think, you  
18 know, the food at these type of things is --  
19 may contribute to that and so I'm wondering  
20 if you've ever taken a look at providing for  
21 nutrition and exercise in such circumstances.

22 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you  
23 for that. You know, we look -- we certainly  
24 look at it, but I think we could do better.

1                   And just one initiative which we have  
2                   started with our state hospital residences is  
3                   working with farm-fresh food to bring it in,  
4                   to -- healthy, and teaching people how to  
5                   prepare farm-fresh food.

6                   But I think it's something that we  
7                   should think about very carefully for these  
8                   transitional beds as well. Thank you.

9                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So I want to talk  
10                  for a second about the MCO tax. And I  
11                  realize that's a Medicaid thing and it goes,  
12                  you know, to some extent appropriate to the  
13                  Health Committee hearing, but Medicaid  
14                  certainly provides coverage -- in fact,  
15                  better coverage than private insurance for  
16                  people with mental health issues.

17                 So my question is whether any of the  
18                 MCO tax is being allocated to the services  
19                 that are provided in the mental health area.

20                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We're  
21                 still discussing this with the Department of  
22                 Health.

23                 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So the answer is  
24                 no. Yes?

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
2                   we're discussing it with the Department of  
3                   Health.

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: The answer is no  
5                   for now. Okay.

6                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Not yet.

7                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So there was also  
8                   some discussion by my colleague on the Senate  
9                   side of co-occurring disorders. Last year in  
10                  the budget the Legislature allocated an  
11                  additional 1.2 million to not-for-profits  
12                  that already provide services to people with  
13                  co-occurring disorders. This is the one  
14                  really significant problem with our -- and it  
15                  occurs in both mental health and substance  
16                  abuse areas, is that our procurement  
17                  processes are so cumbersome that the funding  
18                  doesn't get to the places that it needs to go  
19                  for a very long time. Whereas when the  
20                  Legislature specifically allocates money, it  
21                  gets there very rapidly.

22                  So I think part of this issue with  
23                  co-occurring disorders is not just saying,  
24                  Oh, we're going to have a rate increase for

1           that higher level of service sometime in the  
2           future -- I think we need to do something  
3           now. And I'm wondering what your thoughts  
4           are on that.

5                     OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, I  
6           think that, you know, the procurement  
7           process, while it is cumbersome, it's also  
8           there, you know, for a variety of reasons to  
9           protect dollars the state spends and ensure  
10          that they're spent well.

11                    I think harm reduction is a critical  
12          part of the work we do. I want you to know  
13          that we are doing a lot with the assistance  
14          of OASAS and their expertise. Harm reduction  
15          throughout our system of care, all these  
16          services that we're putting up, we are  
17          including trainings on harm reduction. And  
18          especially in our residential services, where  
19          we accept individuals with dual diagnoses in  
20          all our residences, and they are -- harm  
21          reduction is critical. It's just critical  
22          that we work and do the training.

23                    ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So I think  
24          Commissioner Cunningham's commitment to harm

1 reduction cannot be questioned. It's been  
2 outstanding. I think the areas where we're  
3 not as strong has been in the area of  
4 recovery rather than harm reduction.

5 And with respect to the co-occurring  
6 disorders, I think the point is we need to do  
7 something to streamline the access of  
8 programs who have already been approved and  
9 operating by the state. I don't think we  
10 need to babysit them every second of the day.  
11 And I think the bureaucracy for many of these  
12 programs is just overwhelming.

13 So I would certainly ask that in your  
14 efforts in this area of co-occurring  
15 disorders that we need just say, Well, we're  
16 going to have a program in five years that --  
17 or we're going to spend lots of money  
18 studying the rate structure for five years  
19 before we do anything. I would ask that we  
20 get things done in a deliberate fashion,  
21 because we do have -- this is an area of  
22 crisis in our state.

23 So to the extent you are talking with  
24 OASAS, we would appreciate your advocacy for

1 immediacy. Thank you.

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

3 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

4 Our next questioner is Senator Webb.

5 Three minutes, sorry; she's not a  
6 ranker or a chair.

7 SENATOR WEBB: Good morning,  
8 Commissioner. Can you -- is that better?  
9 Kind of. Okay, hold on one second. But  
10 there goes my time.

11 Good morning, Commissioner. So I want  
12 to go back to Senator Fernandez's question  
13 around maternal mental health.

14 As you know or may know, the  
15 commissioner from the Department of Health --  
16 there was a report last year talking about  
17 maternal mortality and the disparaging  
18 outcomes when it comes to that. And so one  
19 of the pieces I wanted to lift up is the fact  
20 that 70 percent of those maternal deaths were  
21 preventable. And we know that mental health  
22 is a big part of that.

23 So in looking at the Governor's  
24 proposal this year, is there any conversation

1           around this \$1.1 million investment? You  
2           said it was going towards training. Is that  
3           training also going to include cultural  
4           competency for OB-GYNs in that regard?

5                     And then I'll ask my second question  
6           with respect to the targeted inflationary  
7           proposal. Last year and the year before  
8           we've asked questions with regards to why  
9           those dollars are not going to all workers.  
10          And so I was hoping you could speak to that  
11          as well.

12                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. The  
13          maternal mental health initiative and  
14          providing collaborative care will definitely  
15          be looking at the cultural -- most of the  
16          cultural issues in terms of ensuring that  
17          people are able to have the right  
18          conversations about mental health with  
19          individuals.

20                    Also there will be a consultation  
21          service available that will also be  
22          culturally sensitive, so that OB-GYNs can  
23          call and get advice and understand.

24                    You know, one of the very tragic --

1           you referenced the DOH report. It was very  
2           tragic that a number of those deaths seem to  
3           be because of some -- the inability to  
4           continue -- the fact that antidepressants may  
5           not have been continued during a pregnancy.  
6           And I think that that is a very serious  
7           issue.

8                       And one of the things which we will be  
9           doing is working culturally with communities  
10          to understand why that can happen, why you  
11          should continue to take antidepressants  
12          sometimes and continue to treat depression,  
13          and look very closely for postpartum  
14          depression and how you do that.

15                      So yes, that's a big piece.

16                      On the targeted inflationary increase,  
17          this is really for providers to use as --  
18          they would get those dollars to use as they  
19          see fit. So it could be spread across  
20          different workers.

21                      SENATOR WEBB: But it just seems that  
22          certain agencies continue to be excluded.  
23          When we're talking about expanding workforce  
24          because of the staffing shortage, it just

So thank you.

ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Good

OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Good,

ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: So I

And I appreciate, you know, that we have the ability for co-licensure, but we have a lot of work to do when it comes to occurring disorder training, the training mechanisms, and workforce expansion and retention.

But my first question, I'm going to go

1 back to last year the AG published a report  
2 on ghost providers, private insurance  
3 companies that state that they provide for  
4 mental health treatment but in fact don't  
5 have any providers.

6 So what has been the office's role in  
7 ensuring network adequacy requirements for  
8 these plans? And do you believe the current  
9 enforcement actions by OMH, DOH and DFS are  
10 adequate?

11 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Basically  
12 the regulations have been out by DFS for  
13 comment, and I think they will be finalized  
14 within the next month or so, both for network  
15 adequacy and for the 10-day appointment.

16 So the regulations are there. Now the  
17 question becomes enforcing and making sure  
18 that they actually happen, because actually  
19 parity has been around for a long time and  
20 these should have been enforced before.

21 There's a million dollars in this  
22 year's budget for us to work together with  
23 DFS to ensure that the insurance companies  
24 are not providing ghost networks, that their

1 directories are up to date and that they also  
2 have access to that 10-day appointment for  
3 mental health appointments. So those are  
4 critical things which we will be enforcing  
5 and we're keeping a very, very close eye on.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: I appreciate  
7 that.

8 When it comes to your talking about --  
9 and the Governor's commitment with the  
10 \$1 billion and then first aid kits in  
11 clubhouses that you referred to in your  
12 testimony, one of the things that we've been  
13 working on a lot is mentorship programs in  
14 the high schools. And, you know, the Office  
15 of Children and Family Services has something  
16 called Mentor NY that was started by  
17 Matilda Cuomo many years ago. It has a very  
18 small budget.

19 I just wanted to know if you and  
20 Dr. Cunningham ever thought of perhaps  
21 utilizing that in conjunction with these  
22 efforts that you're trying to make to help  
23 young people stay away from drugs and  
24 alcohol.

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
2                   mentorship programs can be very important.  
3                   And in fact there's a grant on Staten Island  
4                   which we got from the federal government to  
5                   do mentorship from college students to high  
6                   school students to deal with mental health  
7                   issues.

8                   So I think yes, mentorship is  
9                   important and it's something we're glad to  
10                  look at further to see how we might even do  
11                  better with it, yes.

12                 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Great.

13                 So one thing we recently sent out a  
14                 budget request letter on was a very  
15                 successful program we have at Suffolk County,  
16                 and we did a tour of the facility. It's  
17                 called DASH. It's run by Family Service  
18                 League in Hauppauge. And as you know, DASH  
19                 is an extremely important crisis intervention  
20                 center that's run by Family Service League.  
21                 However, they run a hotline that has handled  
22                 a tremendous amount of crisis intervention  
23                 calls, and they work very well in conjunction  
24                 with the Suffolk County Police Department.

Because -- and I'm not going to go through it, I only have a minute left. But if we could get an update in terms of the housing and some of the other initiatives that were made, and to see exactly where

1 we're at. Because I know it's not enough for  
2 you to get it in all of your testimony today.  
3 But I think we'd appreciate that very much.

4 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, we'll  
5 definitely get that to you. I think it's  
6 progressing really well, so we can get you  
7 all the numbers where we're at now.

8 I can assure you, all the dollars are  
9 there to be awarded. And probably about  
10 60 percent is really moving forward, and the  
11 other 40 percent is taking a little longer  
12 for various reasons. But all the money's  
13 been allocated.

14 So we'll get you that report.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Great, thank  
16 you.

17 And the last question: Do you think  
18 the state's allocating enough financial  
19 resources towards the current opioid fentanyl  
20 crisis to provide comprehensive integrated  
21 co-occurring disorder care to our counties  
22 across all demographics and life stages?

23 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
24 we're working very, very closely with OASAS

1 on doing everything that we can for the  
2 opioid crisis. And I think there are a lot  
3 of dollars that have been allocated, but we  
4 want to make sure they're allocated well and  
5 we want to make sure that we put in place all  
6 the programs which have been put forward.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Great.

8 Thank you for your advocacy.

9 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

10 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

11 Next is Senator Oberacker, five-minute  
12 ranker.

13 SENATOR OBERACKER: Thank you,  
14 Madam Chair.

15 And Commissioner, thank you for coming  
16 into Albany. It's always nice to get into  
17 Albany when it's not a snowstorm, right?

18 A couple of quick just statements and  
19 then one question.

20 The mental wellness side of the  
21 equation -- being the ranker on the  
22 Alcoholism and Substance Use Disorder  
23 Committee, the mental wellness side of things  
24 is an upstream issue that would have

1 downstream, if you will, positive effects.

2 And one thing I'd like to be duly  
3 noted, I use the term mental wellness. I  
4 think it's a term we ought to start using  
5 more than mental health. I think it actually  
6 better defines not only where we are  
7 currently but where we would like to go. And  
8 I'd just like to throw that out. I'd like to  
9 use that term more often.

10 In the 51st Senate District -- seven  
11 counties, extremely large, and we are a  
12 desert when it comes to the services side of  
13 the equation. There are a couple of  
14 decommissioned state entities, is the term  
15 I'll use, that are in that district that I  
16 think could basically be used to the good of  
17 all -- beds, services, the heat's on, the  
18 electric's on already.

19 And so I would encourage -- and I'm  
20 cordially inviting you to come travel with me  
21 in the 51st to actually take a look at this,  
22 and I think it's something that would fill a  
23 very, very high need as far as just having a  
24 place, you know, to go.

1                   Transportation being the other issue  
2                   that we see a lot of. I think if you could  
3                   kind of focus in some of the dollars that are  
4                   being allocated for transportation to these  
5                   facilities, it would help immensely with --  
6                   as we start to work toward that mental  
7                   wellness.

8                   And lastly, as I've said before, I  
9                   would cordially invite you to come in. I  
10                  would love an opportunity to show you what we  
11                  could do.

12                 And I also would like it duly noted,  
13                 Madam Chair, that I'm going to yield back my  
14                 three minutes. I would just like to say we  
15                 can be efficient here in Albany.

16                 So thank you, Commissioner.

17                 (Laughter.)

18                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
19                 thank you. Please, I would love to come. So  
20                 I would definitely -- and also I think your  
21                 comments on mental wellness is so, so  
22                 important. I think that we have to begin  
23                 early to start early to start thinking about  
24                 mental wellness -- in pediatricians' offices,

1           in schools, with our youth, with young  
2           people -- that we begin to help them be  
3           mentally well so that the next generations to  
4           come have a very different approach to mental  
5           health.

6                     So I absolutely agree with you, and I  
7           would love to come visit, definitely.

8                     SENATOR OBERACKER: You're preaching  
9           to the choir. Thank you.

10                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

11                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
12           Santabarbara, for 10 minutes.

13                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay,  
14           great. Thank you.

15                    Good morning. Thank you,  
16           Dr. Sullivan, for being here. Thank you for  
17           your testimony.

18                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Is your microphone  
19           on?

20                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Yeah, I  
21           think. Is it on? Can everybody hear me?  
22           Okay.

23                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Okay.

24                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: I wanted to

1           just talk on a couple of different areas. I  
2           want to start with the expanding crisis  
3           response services. I continue to hear from  
4           families in my communities, and advocates,  
5           about the wait, the long wait times for care,  
6           especially in inpatient and long-term  
7           community supports where lines are -- wait  
8           times are extremely long.

9                       What specific budget allocations are  
10          needed, in your opinion, to ensure that  
11          mental health beds and community-based  
12          supports can meet the demand in our  
13          communities?

14                      OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: First of  
15          all, you want to have the right number of  
16          beds, which I think we have been successful  
17          in opening beds across the state.

18                      But the other are the supports. Many  
19          of the individuals who are in emergency rooms  
20          are not necessarily waiting for beds, they're  
21          waiting for community-based services. And  
22          that's where our Hospital Connections  
23          Program, our Critical Time Intervention  
24          teams, our ACT teams, our Assertive Community

1 treatment teams that had been gone up in the  
2 first budget in significant numbers, are  
3 going to have a significant impact once  
4 they're up and running to help hospitals  
5 manage individuals who are in the emergency  
6 room but need intensive community services.

7 We have opened up almost 20 Youth ACT  
8 teams across -- just as one example -- across  
9 the state, and we are hearing from a number  
10 of hospitals that there is an improvement in  
11 helping youth who come to the emergency room  
12 to leave the emergency room and get the  
13 services that they need.

14 So those are the kinds of services, as  
15 they come up, that will impact hospitals'  
16 ability to make good decisions about who  
17 needs to be an inpatient and who can go back  
18 into the community, and providing those  
19 wraparound services.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And just as  
21 a follow-up to a previous question we just  
22 discussed, some of the underserved areas,  
23 especially in the rural areas of our  
24 communities, how can we strengthen the mental

1 health workforce in those areas? We've heard  
2 concerns about that as well across New York  
3 State and I know in my community as well, in  
4 some of the rural areas.

5 What are some of the initiatives and  
6 the things that we're doing to strengthen  
7 that system?

8 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We're  
9 working -- in those rural areas we're working  
10 a lot with the counties to try to understand  
11 what some of the issues are.

12 We've been working with our loan  
13 repayment programs to get the word out that  
14 individuals can work in those areas and have  
15 loan repayment. We're working with schools  
16 that are located somewhat close to those  
17 areas to make -- to help individuals become  
18 interested in loan repayment, and then  
19 working within those more rural areas.

20 And we're going to be talking with the  
21 high schools in those areas, working with  
22 them to help them understand the  
23 opportunities that are in the mental health  
24 and social services field to kind of join and

1           begin to become interested and then support  
2           them in their education as they move forward.

3                     We're having a paraprofessional title  
4           that will become available probably within a  
5           year or two for high school graduates, and we  
6           feel that that could be particularly helpful  
7           in some of the rural communities in getting  
8           people into working in the mental health  
9           field.

10                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And just in  
11           terms of these rural communities, just  
12           healthcare in general is lacking. I would  
13           like to see more investment in these areas.

14                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, and  
15           we are adapting a lot of our RFPs that we're  
16           putting out because we learned over time that  
17           they were not -- they wouldn't fit into rural  
18           areas. So a lot of the RFPs which are coming  
19           out now have different requirements for rural  
20           areas.

21                    So yes, absolutely. We're working  
22           very hard to ensure that the services get  
23           into the rural areas.

24                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And in

1 connection to healthcare, how can we  
2 integrate mental health services more  
3 effectively in the primary care system?

4 Because those are some of the services that  
5 are lacking as well.

6 But if there is going to be doctor's  
7 offices and places to go and resources, can  
8 we integrate these services right into those  
9 primary care --

10 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. And  
11 I think we're working on -- there's a  
12 collaborative care initiative which we have  
13 been doing across the state, and we're going  
14 to be expanding significantly something  
15 called Healthy Steps, which provides mental  
16 health services in pediatricians' offices  
17 right there in those offices. And we will be  
18 contracting -- that's expanding and  
19 eventually will cover probably about 350,000  
20 kids across New York State.

21 So we will definitely be targeting  
22 some of that for rural areas to assist  
23 pediatricians especially, but then also  
24 primary care providers, to be able to put

1           those services right in their office.

2                     And telehealth can be very helpful  
3           with that too in terms of consultations for  
4           the primary care doctor and the pediatrician,  
5           and also to provide services in their office  
6           via tele -- via video, which can be very  
7           helpful.

8                     ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA:   Great.  
9           Thank you for that answer.

10                    I just want to shift to crisis  
11           response services in connection with my  
12           committee, People with Disabilities.   This  
13           may be something you can comment on.   The  
14           budget includes increased funding for crisis  
15           intervention teams but many of the teams lack  
16           specialist training in developmental  
17           disabilities.   So additionally, Kendra's Law  
18           was expanded to address individuals with  
19           serious mental illness; it still does not  
20           include people with disabilities, who are  
21           often placed in emergency rooms or jails  
22           instead of receiving the proper treatment  
23           that they need.

24                    What specific investments in this

1 budget can we make to ensure that the crisis  
2 response teams are adequately trained to  
3 serve individuals with disabilities as well?

4 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, we  
5 have a contract for ongoing training both for  
6 the Mobile Crisis Teams across the state in  
7 disabilities.

8 We are also training the Certified  
9 Community Behavioral Health Centers, which  
10 were expanded in last year's budget from 13  
11 to 39. Those Certified Community Behavioral  
12 Health Centers are getting intensive  
13 training. The RFP has just been -- gone out  
14 and been approved in developmental  
15 disabilities.

16 In addition, the crisis intervention  
17 team, Certified Time Intervention teams that  
18 we are working with with hospitals,  
19 especially the ones for youth, will be  
20 focused on working with young people who have  
21 dual diagnosis and who are coming to hospital  
22 emergency rooms, working with them to keep  
23 them out of the hospital emergency rooms.

24 And something called Home-Based Crisis

1 Intervention for Youth, which we have about  
2 1500 slots for now. Three of those teams are  
3 specifically designated just to work with  
4 individuals who have dual-diagnosis  
5 developmental disabilities. They work in the  
6 home. And that's going to be expanded as  
7 well.

8 So we are definitely integrating those  
9 services into our crisis services in the work  
10 that we're doing in the emergency rooms,  
11 because we realize that's been a tremendous  
12 problem for dual-diagnosis individuals who  
13 get stuck -- sadly, very sadly -- in  
14 emergency rooms.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And does  
16 that include the Mobile Crisis Teams and  
17 community-based --

18 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: --  
20 interventions as well? Okay.

21 Just want to switch over to talking  
22 about the -- I know we talked about this the  
23 last time you were here, about the 988  
24 hotline. Just if you can give us an update

1 on that, how that's working and maybe some  
2 statistics on that as well.

3 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We're  
4 expecting over 400,000 calls to the 988 line  
5 this year. It's been steadily going up.

6 Basically all the calls are being  
7 answered now -- 92 percent, 93 percent -- in  
8 New York State. That was an important  
9 ability to make sure that -- the calls used  
10 to, when we didn't have our call centers up  
11 and there was geo-routing, before that, they  
12 were going to Oklahoma or someplace and being  
13 sent back. These calls are now being  
14 answered in New York State.

15 We are expecting that that 400,000  
16 will probably continue to grow. It's still  
17 about 10 percent of those calls get referred  
18 to a Mobile Crisis Team. So 10 percent of  
19 those calls would go to someone to outreach.

20 Another 10 to 15 percent get  
21 referrals, but many of those calls are  
22 handled on the phone with the individual.  
23 The call length is about 20 minutes for many  
24 of the calls, so the service is there.

1                   We feel it's working very well. We're  
2                   very careful. Any complaints that come, we  
3                   get -- we take care of and we work with the  
4                   hotlines. But we feel that it's been very  
5                   effective in offering the immediate  
6                   counseling.

7                   The other thing we're doing is  
8                   beginning to help 988 talk with 911, so more  
9                   and more calls maybe over time can be triaged  
10                  to 988 so that 988 can do the counseling for  
11                  individuals.

12                  So, so far across New York State I  
13                  believe it's been very successful.

14                  ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay,  
15                  great, that's good to hear. And the last  
16                  question, just in terms of the school-based  
17                  programs you mentioned, and also the  
18                  clubhouse-based services, I know there's a  
19                  few in my district that have been very  
20                  effective. In your testimony you talked  
21                  about those two items.

22                  Is there -- do you find that these are  
23                  effective? I think they seem to be effective  
24                  in my community. Are there plans for more

1 investments in programs like this?

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, I  
3 think the school-based clinics have been very  
4 effective. I think that they -- when we've  
5 talked to the schools that have had these  
6 clinics, it's amazing how the kids are really  
7 very connected to seeing someone individually  
8 seeing them, speaking with them in the  
9 schools and how grateful they are to have  
10 those services.

11 So they've been very successful.  
12 They've also been working with parents and  
13 teachers. So the expansion of school-based  
14 clinics is something we're going to continue  
15 to do. And I think that it's had a  
16 significant impact in our educational system.

17 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
18 you. That's all I have.

19 Thank you, Mr. Chair.

20 (Discussion off the record.)

21 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Also I know that  
22 Senator Bynoe, you also had a question?

23 Okay, thank you.

24 SENATOR BYNOE: Thank you,

1           Madam Chair.

2                   Good morning, Commissioner. I wanted  
3           to chat a little bit about the CCBHCs. And  
4           Nassau has and Suffolk has a couple of  
5           entities that are providing a need, including  
6           Family & Children's Associations, CN  
7           Guidance, and also Family Service League.  
8           There's an opportunity there, because folks  
9           are coming in and they're getting the  
10          wraparound services, they're able to be  
11          treated and provided care 24 hours a day.

12                   There's a need there to increase  
13          funding and -- so that they can continue to  
14          provide that care, because what they're  
15          finding is that people who are not insured  
16          are using those facilities to be able to get  
17          the medical care. Is there an appetite for  
18          the state to increase funding in that area?

19                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There is a  
20          pool of dollars that -- for uninsured care,  
21          specifically to help the CCBHCs. And as far  
22          as I know, we have been spending those  
23          dollars, giving them out to the CCBHCs. Each  
24          year we look at it and take a look and see if

1 we need more, then we would look for more.

2 But basically those dollars are also  
3 going to be increasing because we've  
4 increased the number of CCBHCs. So we will  
5 be working with the ones on Long Island to  
6 see what their numbers are in terms of  
7 uninsured -- people who can't get insurance.

8 For those who are insured, it's a  
9 cost-based system. So the CCBHCs get  
10 reimbursed very well for the services they  
11 provide for the individuals who are insured,  
12 which is great. Which gives them the kinds  
13 of -- the ability to really expand.

14 But for the uninsured, those who can't  
15 be insured, there is a pool of dollars which  
16 we have, and we will be working with them to  
17 make sure that they're accessing that as much  
18 as possible.

19 SENATOR BYNOE: What exactly is -- how  
20 much is in that pool?

21 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
22 there was 10 million. And I think it will be  
23 increasing as we expand the CCBHCs, because  
24 we went from 13 to 39. So as we increase,

1           that number goes up. I'm not sure exactly  
2           what it goes up to, but it will be  
3           increasing.

4                     SENATOR BYNOE: Okay, thank you.

5                     CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assembly.

6                     CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Okay,  
7           Assemblymember Anderson, three minutes.

8                     He left? Okay.

9                     Assemblymember Braunstein? Epstein?

10                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Good morning,  
11           Commissioner. Thank you for being here.  
12           Thank you for all your work.

13                    Just a question on the 884 housed  
14           individuals. Are all those housed  
15           permanently?

16                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I'm sorry,  
17           could you --

18                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: You mentioned  
19           884 housed individuals.

20                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

21                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Are those all  
22           housed -- permanently housed?

23                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

24                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: And those are

1 all in supportive housing or --

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes,  
3 supported housing.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Supportive  
5 housing.

6 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Supportive  
7 housing, yes.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: And of the  
9 67,000 outreach encounters, how many human  
10 beings were those outreach encounters to?

11 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: That's --  
12 those are -- I can get back to you on that,  
13 exactly how many -- how it breaks down to  
14 individuals.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Yeah.

16 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I can get  
17 back to you on that.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: I appreciate  
19 that.

20 And then you mentioned some  
21 875 voluntary referrals to hospitals. Did  
22 those referrals resulted in people being  
23 hospitalized or were they just released, do  
24 you know?

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: It was a  
2                   mixture. I think some of them were able to  
3                   be -- the teams went with them, and they were  
4                   pretty satisfied as to whether someone was  
5                   hospitalized or was discharged.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Can we get a --  
7                   can we get from you how many of those  
8                   actually were hospitalized and how many  
9                   weren't hospitalized? And how many of those  
10                  got into supportive housing or -- versus that  
11                  didn't get supportive housing after  
12                  hospitalization?

13                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We can get  
14                 you that. We can get you that.

15                 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: That would be  
16                 really helpful.

17                 I just want to make sure the safe  
18                 Options Support -- if this is working, then  
19                 we want to see it be successful. Because  
20                 obviously we've seen a lot of this work and  
21                 still seeing a lot of serious mental health  
22                 issues on the streets in our city and our  
23                 state. So we just want to see if that's  
24                 working.

1                   So how many new units of supportive  
2                   housing do you know that we've put online in  
3                   the last year?

4                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We  
5                   put on -- from the 1200 -- out of the 3600  
6                   that were in the billion dollars, 1200 are  
7                   online. There's another 2,000 that will be  
8                   coming online this year from the pipeline.  
9                   And then the other 1500 or 1600 for the  
10                  billion dollars actually are capital, so they  
11                  will take a little bit longer.

12                 So last year in total we probably had  
13                 about 2,000 units, but 1200 of those units  
14                 came specifically from the billion-dollar  
15                 budget.

16                 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: And the -- thank  
17                 you for that. And the folks who are leaving  
18                 hospitalization, do you know what percentage  
19                 of those end up being housed after leaving  
20                 hospitalization, whether they're there three  
21                 weeks, three months, or up to a year? Do you  
22                 know what percentage of those people are  
23                 reintegrated into supportive housing or go  
24                 back with family? Or, you know, versus sent

1 back to the streets?

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, the  
3 individuals who were in the special  
4 transition to home units, which we've had in  
5 the state system, all of those when they left  
6 were in housing.

7 (Inaudible overtalk.)

8 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: -- to make  
9 sure they had had -- (inaudible).

10 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: You know,  
11 involuntary hospitalization, hospitalization,  
12 how many of those folk who are -- once are  
13 better, are those transitioned back to  
14 supportive housing units or to the streets?  
15 Do you have that data?

16 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Out of all  
17 the discharges.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Yeah.

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No, I  
20 don't have that.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Could you get  
22 that for us, please?

23 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I can get  
24 you an approximation of that. I think that

1           might be hard to get specifically across the  
2           state because there's like 80,000 discharges.

3           But we can -- we'll get you what we  
4           can.

5           ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Thank you.

6           OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

7           CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Next is Senator  
8           Rolison.

9           SENATOR ROLISON: Good morning,  
10          Commissioner.

11          Since we last spoke last year during  
12          the budget hearing, in the 39th District,  
13          which has three cities: Beacon,  
14          Poughkeepsie, and Newburgh -- Poughkeepsie  
15          and Newburgh having challenges throughout the  
16          system -- there's an SOS team based out of  
17          Newburgh. And I just want to say that I've  
18          had interaction with them on three occasions,  
19          and it is a great model. And the more SOS  
20          teams that can be out there working in  
21          conjunction with the partners -- many of  
22          which are in the room today -- I think would  
23          be helpful.

24          And also since we last spoke there's a

1 clubhouse in the City of Poughkeepsie, which  
2 is doing fantastic work.

3 And as the chair said, Chair Krueger  
4 said, there's an overlap today with everyone.  
5 And as we see -- and I applaud the state for  
6 ramping up funding, ramping up services in  
7 the area of mental health, addiction and the  
8 underhoused, and many other issues that are  
9 interconnected. I'm hearing more often now,  
10 and over the time before the session started,  
11 from providers in my district -- and we hear  
12 it and we've heard this before, of course --  
13 that it is complicated, it is cumbersome, and  
14 there isn't one point of contact when many of  
15 these organizations are using multiple state  
16 agencies for resources and for funding.

17 And that slows the system down on a  
18 variety of levels. And I know that you know  
19 this, because we've heard this before.

20 But what I'm hearing is -- and I just  
21 want to get your brief thoughts on do we  
22 need, in this state, a cabinet-type-level  
23 position that can help coordinate the  
24 different agencies that are doing such great

1 work? Because I'm hearing that more often  
2 than not.

3 And that is not a rub on anybody in  
4 state government. That is just as we're  
5 getting bigger, more coordinated and giving  
6 more services, is that something we need to  
7 consider?

8 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I don't  
9 know if I can actually speak to that.

10 But I would say that one of the  
11 critical things I think when working with  
12 communities is at the real community level.  
13 And one of the things that we are starting  
14 are these regional meetings where we pull  
15 together, you know, the -- we pull together  
16 the sheriff's office, we pull together the  
17 healthcare providers, we pull together the  
18 schools, and we talk about the needs of that  
19 community based on how do we serve the most  
20 needy.

21 And that's part of our hospital -- we  
22 call it Hospital Connections, but it's not  
23 just hospitals. It's hospitals and all the  
24 community providers.

1                   And I think the most effective way to  
2                   get to what you want is to really have those  
3                   kinds of connections happening at the  
4                   community level. Because it's who talks to  
5                   you and who knows what, and the information  
6                   that flows within the community.

7                   So as we begin to grow those, I think  
8                   I'd like to see how effective that is in  
9                   really combining mental health with all the  
10                  other people.

11                  The other thing is the social network  
12                  work which is going on in the Department of  
13                  Health under the 1115 waiver, is another area  
14                  of bringing multiple stakeholders, which I  
15                  think can be very effective.

16                  SENATOR ROLISON: Thank you.

17                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
18                  Giglio, for five minutes.

19                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Good morning.  
20                  Thank you for being here.

21                  So mental health is a big thing within  
22                  our school districts, within the workplace,  
23                  actually even people that are trying to get  
24                  jobs. And I did speak to somebody in your

1 office over the summer, especially when it  
2 comes to COVID and kids who maybe have lost a  
3 parent, a grandparent, they took an  
4 anti-anxiety drug -- they're putting that  
5 information on a police test, they're putting  
6 it on a corrections test that they took an  
7 anti-anxiety drug. And it's making it  
8 complicated for them in order to get a  
9 position with law enforcement or with  
10 corrections.

11 I'm just wondering what  
12 recommendations you have or if there's any  
13 funding that we should have for these types  
14 of programs with a referral from a testing  
15 agency that may say, you know, you didn't  
16 pass the psychological because you took these  
17 anti-anxiety drugs during COVID. So do we  
18 have any solutions for that?

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know,  
20 I think it probably -- I don't think there  
21 should be discrimination against people  
22 with -- who have a mental health issue if  
23 they're taking medications that are  
24 prescribed by their physician, any more than

1           there should be if you're a diabetic and  
2           you're taking insulin.

3                     And so I think when those things come  
4           up, it's -- I think it might be best to -- a  
5           combination of either letting us know or  
6           understand who we can refer individuals to.  
7           Because that shouldn't -- in my book, that  
8           shouldn't be happening that that would  
9           exclude you from a position, especially if  
10          you're being honest and it is prescribed by a  
11          doctor for a condition that happened.

12                    So I think that's probably  
13          discriminatory, but we'd have to check.

14                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Yeah, I  
15          couldn't agree more. And your office was  
16          very willing to help and get back to me with  
17          solutions to that problem as to whether or  
18          not they could go and get a psychological  
19          examination from somewhere outside of the  
20          agency to clear them and say that they are  
21          currently not and they are stable and they're  
22          willing and able to take this position.

23                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
24          unfortunately the stigma against mental

1 health issues is still out there. And I  
2 think, you know, unfortunately when it comes  
3 up like that, especially in job applications,  
4 it has to be looked at very carefully.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Okay. And then  
6 in school districts where social workers are  
7 in the schools and they're prevalent, they're  
8 available if children should need to talk to  
9 them, but a lot of those social workers are  
10 being sent out to individual houses to find  
11 out why a student is truant and not showing  
12 up to school, whether or not there's a mental  
13 health issue or something else that's going  
14 on in their life, why they're not coming to  
15 school.

16 And I'm just -- I'm wondering what  
17 your thoughts are on that, whether or not  
18 social workers should actually be working for  
19 the school districts going into homes to find  
20 out why students are not there, rather than  
21 being in the school for the students that may  
22 be needing them at the moment.

23 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
24 the Department of Ed probably has to use --

1           that's just something that the school social  
2           workers are in the Department of Ed.

3                     But one of the ways we can help, and  
4           we've been trying to do this across the  
5           state, is make sure we get these school-based  
6           mental health clinics in the schools.

7           Because once we have those clinics in the  
8           schools, that's their job, to talk to the  
9           students, to be there to talk to the  
10          students. And whatever other needs the  
11          Department of Ed may have, they now have that  
12          available.

13                    So we're working very closely with all  
14          the school districts saying we have this,  
15          please let us know, we can give you startup  
16          funds to start a school-based clinic. After  
17          that, they really are financially stable  
18          because we've increased the rates.

19                    So I think part of the solution is to  
20          make sure that every school has a robust  
21          school-based clinic so that youth have  
22          someone that they can approach and speak  
23          with.

24                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: And do you

1 think that that funding for the social  
2 welfare clinic within the schools should be  
3 funded by Foundation Aid and the school  
4 itself, or should that be funded by DOH or  
5 OMH?

6 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The  
7 school-based clinics we give, OMH gives the  
8 startup funds, and then it is reimbursable by  
9 Medicaid and third-party insurers. And we  
10 ensured the commercial has to pay for it.

11 So the school-based clinics, when we  
12 assist them to make sure this works, can be  
13 financially viable on a payer basis by  
14 commercial and Medicaid payments.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Okay, thank  
16 you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you. Just  
18 double-checking, good.

19 Next is Senator Weber, three minutes.

20 SENATOR WEBER: Good morning,  
21 Commissioner.

22 So I have some questions regarding the  
23 Joseph P. Dwyer Veteran Peer-to-Peer. You  
24 know, I think we've all seen the great work

1           that they do. And I know it's been expanded  
2           through -- to include all counties now, I  
3           think.

4                     OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Mm-hmm,  
5           yes.

6                     SENATOR WEBER: And some of the  
7           questions that I've had locally is, you know,  
8           some of the veterans and the calls that we  
9           get from constituents about the unmet need  
10          for the program -- has there ever been  
11          consideration to really expand the program  
12          and, you know, ask for additional  
13          appropriation for that program?

14                    And how was the allocation of the  
15          \$8 million, with a minimum of each -- I think  
16          100,000 for each county -- you know, how did  
17          you come to that -- you know, those  
18          conclusions?

19                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, it's  
20          to give each county the ability to at least  
21          set up, you know, a Dwyer program. Because  
22          it's such a great program. And to have in  
23          every -- really throughout every county.

24                    And I think as we're getting more

1 experience, now that we're getting back the  
2 data from the Dwyer programs, I think we'll  
3 be looking at the dollars and where we need  
4 to kind of consider other services.

5 The Dwyer program I think provides  
6 just tremendous -- it's not just mental  
7 health services. It provides all kinds of  
8 assistance. And I know we are also working  
9 with several of the Dwyer programs on mental  
10 health assistance for individuals who are  
11 transitioning from the service to the  
12 communities.

13 So yes, I think -- we will continue to  
14 look at the funding, but we did that to get  
15 it started everywhere.

16 SENATOR WEBER: Great, thank you.

17 And just switching gears, just going  
18 back to mental health services in schools.  
19 So, you know, from -- some of the feedback I  
20 got is there are very few providers, outside  
21 providers. And I know a lot of families and  
22 students sometimes have to wait months upon  
23 months to get those services.

24 Is there something that could be done

1 to increase the number of providers or make  
2 it more available to the students?

3 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah,  
4 we're working with all the providers to see  
5 that they can really establish these  
6 satellite clinics. And so depending upon the  
7 area, sometimes they need some technical  
8 assistance on how to do that. But it is a  
9 viable program.

10 So I think when we hear that there are  
11 difficulties setting them up, we're very glad  
12 to work with those communities because  
13 usually with some help we can get those  
14 school-based clinics into the schools.

15 SENATOR WEBER: Thank you.

16 And I think I've also heard too that  
17 there's a big need for bilingual-type  
18 providers as well. So that's something maybe  
19 you can at least keep top of mind as well.

20 But thank you.

21 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

22 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assembly.

23 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Ra.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

1 Commissioner, good morning.

2 I know we're obviously talking about  
3 the major proposals I would say in this  
4 budget regarding involuntary commitments and  
5 AOT. But are there any other proposals or  
6 suggestions that you believe would benefit  
7 public safety from a mental health  
8 perspective?

9 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know,  
10 I think, again, just always to mention that  
11 individuals with mental illness are far more  
12 the victims of crimes than the perpetrators  
13 of crimes. So just to keep that in mind.

14 But I think the biggest issue to make  
15 sure that we have the community-based  
16 services that we need, and that's this  
17 tremendous investment that the Governor has  
18 made over the past three years. So that  
19 billion dollars that's coming out to help  
20 with all the services I've been talking  
21 about, about specialized teams to work with  
22 our highest-need individuals, to have housing  
23 for our highest-need individuals -- all those  
24 things are critical in terms of helping

1 individuals really thrive in the communities  
2 and to avoid things like incarceration or  
3 getting in trouble with law enforcement.

4 So the big issue here is to have the  
5 services available, and I think we're on a  
6 road here to providing that in a way we never  
7 have before.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: And what are the  
9 investments being made right now in terms of  
10 to that end, you know, training and  
11 supporting mental health professionals,  
12 counselors, other service providers to make  
13 sure they have the necessary skills to deal  
14 with -- you know, you have mental health  
15 obviously coinciding with addiction, all  
16 these type of things, and training those  
17 professionals?

18 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We have a  
19 tremendous training that we run through the  
20 Office of Mental Health. We have something  
21 called the Center for Practice Innovations  
22 which is connected to Columbia University,  
23 which does tremendous training across the  
24 state.

1                   We have specialized training for youth  
2                   services where we pay for evidence-based  
3                   practices to be implemented in our clinic  
4                   services and in our specialized services.

5                   We do training on integrated care. We  
6                   do training on crisis services. We do  
7                   training on integration of dual diagnosis.  
8                   So we have training grants throughout the  
9                   system. It's critical. One of the reasons  
10                  that people stay, I think, in public sector  
11                  work is because we offer them learning  
12                  opportunities. And I think we have to  
13                  continue to offer more and more learning  
14                  opportunities to all those who work in the  
15                  public sector.

16                 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: And what about any  
17                 efforts to recruit people into these fields?

18                 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Some of  
19                 the major efforts, one of the big successes I  
20                 think we've had is the loan repayment  
21                 program. The loan repayment program for  
22                 psychiatrists and nurse practitioners has  
23                 gotten us about 70 psychiatrists and about  
24                 140 nurse practitioners who will be working

1 with us for three years. And for other  
2 clinicians, psychologists, social workers --  
3 600 individuals -- loan repayment and they  
4 will be working with us for three years. So  
5 loan repayment has been successful.

6 We're also working with the  
7 scholarship program with SUNY and CUNY, and  
8 we are working with trying to recruit from  
9 colleges across -- and also going to be  
10 starting a paraprofessional title that will  
11 enable individuals with just a BA or maybe  
12 individuals graduated from high school to  
13 begin to work in the field and then move up.

14 So there's lots of exciting  
15 recruitments going on.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Thank you,  
17 Commissioner.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
19 much.

20 I think it is my turn. Thank you so  
21 much, Commissioner. And I know -- I always  
22 try to bat cleanup -- many of my colleagues  
23 on both sides have already asked many of the  
24 questions. And clearly there's serious

1 discussion about the involuntary issues.

2 And I happen to represent a section of  
3 New York City which probably has more of  
4 these incidents than anywhere else -- not  
5 because I'm lucky but because of being in the  
6 Central Manhattan areas where you have  
7 Penn Station, Grand Central, Port Authority,  
8 just lots of places where homeless, mentally  
9 ill, substance-abusing people may for very  
10 rational decisions be spending their days.  
11 We see much of this.

12 So I know for a fact that the police  
13 are picking up large numbers of people  
14 involuntarily and taking them to my hospitals  
15 on a daily basis. But I also know the  
16 statistics show that they go in and then they  
17 get let out a few hours later, and nothing  
18 has been done. And in fact the data I  
19 believe shows, even though there was a  
20 question earlier about tracking, that when  
21 police take someone into a hospital against  
22 their will, the likelihood of their being  
23 admitted for care is radically smaller than  
24 if a community-based organization or the

1 outreach teams that you fund actually  
2 convinces someone to go in, that they need to  
3 go in, and that there's a much higher rate of  
4 actually getting them admitted to the  
5 hospital.

6 So I think whatever works out within  
7 the budget and the Governor's proposal, I  
8 think it's really important to keep focused  
9 on what is the goal. And the goal is  
10 actually get the people help before something  
11 tragic happens to themselves or others, and  
12 that we should learn from the experience  
13 we're having. So this is more an opening to  
14 the real question for you, Commissioner.

15 What I see as the problem is once they  
16 get into a hospital, whether voluntary or  
17 involuntary, they're not getting the care  
18 they need and then they're being released.  
19 So I wanted to ask you about discharge  
20 planning. I believe that the language that  
21 we should have in the budget is if you accept  
22 someone for mental health care, you don't get  
23 to discharge them unless you have a plan for  
24 where they're going to go and what kind of

1 care they're going to get.

2 And so that is what I'm asking you.

3 Do you agree that the requirements of  
4 mandatory should actually be focused on the  
5 institutional providers to actually have  
6 somewhere for people to go? Because if you  
7 just have a rotating pick them up here, drive  
8 them there, let them out there the same day  
9 or let them out there a week later with no  
10 plan for any care, all we did is make people  
11 rightly more distrustful of working with  
12 anyone in the system.

13 So what do you think about that?

14 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
15 first of all, I absolutely agree with you.  
16 And we have promulgated regulations which  
17 have gone through all of the necessary  
18 committees and everything, state regulations  
19 about discharges for individuals with mental  
20 health issues from inpatient services. And  
21 those regulations are doing exactly -- they  
22 passed I believe about a couple of weeks ago  
23 for the inpatient and then soon it will be  
24 also for the emergency services.

1                   Basically these regulations -- which  
2                   are not regulations, which means hospitals  
3                   have to follow them -- require the kinds of  
4                   discharge planning that you're talking about.  
5                   That you can't -- that we have to look for  
6                   complex individuals, for individuals who have  
7                   complex needs, that we have to have careful  
8                   discharge planning which includes getting --  
9                   having them a safe place to go, includes  
10                  working with them to have teams that will  
11                  work with them when they are discharged,  
12                  ensuring that they get the kind of care they  
13                  need after discharge.

14                 Now, in fairness to what was happening  
15                 in the hospitals before, did we have those  
16                 things set up? So all these new services  
17                 that we're putting up -- the increased ACT  
18                 teams, the increased CTI teams -- these are  
19                 linked to the hospitals so that now the  
20                 hospitals have to have careful discharge  
21                 planning and they have to make sure that  
22                 individuals who need those complex services  
23                 get them.

24                 In addition, we actually put in the

1       legislation in the Mental Hygiene Law that --  
2       it's one of the things which was added --  
3       that hospitals have to notify, about  
4       admission and discharge, the provider who's  
5       been taking care of that patient, and they  
6       have to work with them on discharge planning.  
7       That's a critical point, because often some  
8       of these individuals do have connections to  
9       an outreach team or they have connections but  
10      the hospitals aren't aware of it or haven't  
11      looked. It can be found in the PSYCKES  
12      database which we have.

13               So now hospitals will have to pay  
14      attention to that and make sure that that's  
15      passed, that -- basically it would be in the  
16      actual Mental Hygiene Law that hospitals have  
17      to do that.

18               So yes, we are working on the  
19      discharge planning but we're also giving the  
20      hospitals the tools that they need to offer  
21      the services. Because it's -- in a way, what  
22      the Governor has done is said, Here are the  
23      services; now, hospitals, you have to work  
24      with us to make sure that these very, very

1       needy clients get what they need upon  
2       discharge.

3               Similarly we're doing some of -- it's  
4       a little more complicated to do it from an  
5       emergency room, but some of these services  
6       will also be available out of emergency rooms  
7       for the individuals who, as you say, may be  
8       coming in and are discharged from the  
9       emergency room, they will also have access to  
10      these kinds of services.

11             And while it will take a little while  
12      to put up some of the transitional beds,  
13      that's what those transitional beds are for.  
14      Those transitional beds are so individuals  
15      also have a safe place to be when they leave  
16      the emergency room or the inpatient service  
17      if they don't have a safe place already.

18             CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

19             So we also know, at least from  
20      New York City data, that the number of people  
21      who are picked up through either an  
22      involuntary admission or some coordination  
23      with outreach teams who are determined to  
24      need supportive housing with additional

1 services, that the city has only been able to  
2 place I think in the last year maybe a fourth  
3 to a fifth of the number of people who were  
4 approved for this kind of housing.

5 And my experience is that we of course  
6 don't have adequate supportive housing or  
7 adequate intensive services on a residential  
8 basis for the number of people who need it,  
9 but we also have huge numbers of contractors  
10 for supportive housing who are under the old  
11 contracts where the amount of money they get  
12 for services is so little per year they can't  
13 possibly accept people who have severe needs.  
14 Because they're getting something like 2500  
15 for services on an annual basis compared to  
16 some of the OMH newer contracts that I think  
17 have 25,000 per year.

18 So I know the Governor's put some  
19 money into the human services budget to  
20 increase those contracts, but it's not nearly  
21 enough. Would you agree that our whole  
22 system is not going to work unless we get  
23 both adequate numbers of locations for people  
24 to go to but also reasonable levels of

1 funding for the services we know they need?

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know,  
3 it's critical -- housing is obviously  
4 critical. It's just a critical issue.

5 I think that there's been a tremendous  
6 investment by this administration, whether  
7 it's 3500 in the billion dollars -- we have  
8 over now, in New York State, over 50,000  
9 units of housing. Some of the housing -- and  
10 we invested, over four years, over  
11 \$350 million in upgrading housing stipends,  
12 some of which were really incredibly low just  
13 a few years ago.

14 So the investments are coming. I  
15 think there is a significant investment. But  
16 yes, housing is one of the most critical  
17 issues. And we're continuing to work on  
18 making sure that as much as possible we can  
19 get people, especially all those with very,  
20 very high needs into housing as quickly as  
21 possible and get them the services that they  
22 need.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: So I've written  
24 you a very detailed letter looking for

1 information.

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.

3 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And thank you,  
4 you did get a response back. When you get a  
5 12-page letter back from an agency, they are  
6 taking your questions seriously. So thank  
7 you.

8 And that was all about who, what,  
9 where, why, the different kinds of things  
10 we've funded in the budget, beds have come  
11 online or almost online or where they are.  
12 So thank you. Even though we're still way  
13 behind where we need to be.

14 But yesterday in the Local Governments  
15 hearing we heard from the City of New York  
16 that they believe they have a need for  
17 500 forensic beds. That's different than  
18 what we've been talking about so far.  
19 Forensic beds, in my understanding, is people  
20 who are in our local jails who have been  
21 determined by a court not to be able to stand  
22 trial because they are not competent to stand  
23 trial, hence they're required to be under  
24 state control in a forensic facility before

1           ever being possibly brought to trial if they  
2           get better.

3                     And so the City of New York reports  
4           they need 500 of those beds. So -- and I  
5           know there is some funding in this  
6           Executive Budget for additional I think FTEs  
7           for forensic locations. But, one, do you  
8           agree with the City of New York? Two, how  
9           big is the problem statewide? And three, do  
10          we actually have money to meet these targets?

11                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Basically  
12          these are individuals who are waiting to  
13          be -- felony arrests who are waiting to be  
14          restored to competency.

15                    By our numbers, we feel that probably  
16          eventually we will need probably another 100  
17          to 150 beds. So the plan -- not 500. I'm  
18          not sure where they came up with that number.

19                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: That's what the  
20          City of New York testified yesterday.

21                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: But what  
22          we have -- two things. One is this year, in  
23          this year's budget we will be opening, from  
24          last -- 50 beds, 50 forensic beds.

1                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: I have to cut  
2 myself off. I have to be the bad guy.

3                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: And  
4 there -- but -- just one quick thing. Also  
5 in the budget there is 100 beds that will  
6 occur --

7                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
8 Burdick.

9                   (Laughter.)

10                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: You'll follow up  
11 with us afterwards. Thank you.

12                  OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I just  
13 wanted to explain --

14                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

15                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
16 Burdick.

17                  ASSEMBLYMAN BURDICK: Thank you.

18                         And thank you, Commissioner, for your  
19 good work and your testimony today.

20                         I'd appreciate your addressing how  
21 your agency and OPWDD handle areas of overlap  
22 requiring services from both the agencies,  
23 such as dual diagnosis, crisis intervention,  
24 and coordinated services, including the

1 intake process and development of the  
2 person-centered plan of care in the life  
3 plan.

4 If you could elaborate on that, it  
5 would be appreciated.

6 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah,  
7 well, we work very closely with OPWDD on the  
8 kinds of services that are important for us  
9 to work together on. One of the key things  
10 is the individuals with dual diagnosis who  
11 have -- there's two groups -- who have  
12 high needs.

13 And for those who are working on  
14 home-based crisis intervention programs,  
15 Critical Time Intervention programs, where we  
16 together do an assessment, make a diagnosis,  
17 and then work together on the mental health  
18 needs that an individual has and then the  
19 needs that they may need from OPWDD.

20 We also have a specialized unit which  
21 is opening up, up at Upstate, which we're  
22 very happy about. It's just opened, to work  
23 with individuals particularly with autism who  
24 have severe autistic -- and that's a dual

1 unit we're going to be working with Upstate  
2 and with OPWDD. And we have a whole bunch of  
3 step-down units.

4 In addition, OPWDD is working with us  
5 to educate our Certified Community Behavioral  
6 Health Centers to do these kinds of  
7 assessments. The assessment hubs which are  
8 in this year's budget are also going to be --  
9 for youth, are going to be specializing in  
10 dual diagnosis with individuals with  
11 developmental disabilities and mental health.

12 So together we're trying to come up  
13 with this -- not just a good assessment, but  
14 also a system that can really work to provide  
15 both intensive services and more regular kind  
16 of clinic services on either side, either in  
17 OPWDD clinics or in mental health clinics.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN BURDICK: And can I ask  
19 what kind of feedback you've been getting on  
20 that? And whether you are considering any  
21 changes or tweaking in how you handled it.

22 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The  
23 feedback we've been getting on the Home-Based  
24 Crisis Intervention teams, which we've had a

1           few up, is very good. People seem to feel  
2           that the families are happy. They actually  
3           have workers go in and spend four to six  
4           weeks with a family, working intensely with  
5           the family on how to work with the young  
6           person to avoid their going into the  
7           hospital, and getting very good feedback on  
8           those teams which we have out.

9                     We've been also getting good feedback  
10           from our Certified Community Behavioral  
11           Health Centers that are doing some of this  
12           work for families.

13                    So we've been getting good feedback so  
14           far. I think it's a question of just  
15           continuing to push the services out so that  
16           they're more available.

17                    ASSEMBLYMAN BURDICK: Thank you so  
18           much.

19                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

20                    And next up -- we have no more  
21           Senators until a second round, so we're just  
22           going to keep going with the Assemblymembers  
23           here. There are always more of them than us.

24                    Assemblymember Otis. Are you here?

1           Okay, maybe he stepped out. Okay, we'll come  
2           back to him.

3                     Assemblymember Tapia?

4                     ASSEMBLYWOMAN TAPIA: Thank you.

5                     Thank you, Commissioner, for being  
6           here.

7                     The budget includes \$9.5 million to  
8           expand youth clubhouses and safe spaces for  
9           at-risk populations. How will these  
10          clubhouses be distributed across the state?  
11          And what the criteria will be used -- what  
12          criteria will be used to ensure they've  
13          reached the communities with the greatest  
14          need?

15                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The  
16          clubhouses are going to -- there is a lot of  
17          money in the city budget for clubhouses --  
18          these are for adults in the city. So most of  
19          these clubhouses will be an expansion to  
20          Long Island and upstate, because the city has  
21          been funding an expansion of clubhouses in  
22          the city.

23                    The state dollars for the Safe Spaces  
24          for Youth, that's statewide. So that will

1 include safe spaces in the city as well, and  
2 we will be looking at the demographics of  
3 areas where youth -- where there are issues.  
4 Whether it's, you know, violence with youth,  
5 whether it's youth having more incarceration,  
6 we're going to be looking at all that data  
7 and looking at communities and then talking  
8 with communities about whether or not they  
9 think this would be helpful in their area.

10 We are going to be targeting as much  
11 as possible the marginalized communities  
12 across the state, both in the city and the  
13 rest of the state.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN TAPIA: Okay. Almost  
15 exactly two years ago, the Governor allocated  
16 one billion dollars to support mental health,  
17 which included creating more patient  
18 psychiatric beds and thousands of units of  
19 housing for supportive services.

20 Can you provide an update on how this  
21 funding was allocated, as well as how the  
22 Governor's investment in the budget proposal  
23 aligned with this funding?

24 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The state

1 hospital beds that were in that budget have  
2 all -- there were 150 beds in that budget.  
3 They've all been opened in the state hospital  
4 system, so those 150 beds are active and  
5 open.

6 The various other things which were in  
7 that billion-dollar budget, which included  
8 like our Critical Time Intervention teams,  
9 our expansion of ACT, expansion of CCBHCs,  
10 et cetera, all those contracts were sent out.  
11 Some are being rebid because we didn't get  
12 the responses we needed. But we have done  
13 800 contracts, and almost 700 providers have  
14 been receiving funds.

15 So all those dollars are moving out.  
16 And I think that within a year or two, most  
17 of those services will be really successfully  
18 up and running. It takes a little while to  
19 get them out. But we've been really working  
20 diligently to make sure that all the services  
21 are out there.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN TAPIA: Thank you.

23 If you can provide that information to  
24 us, I would --

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes,  
2 we'll get that to you.

3                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
4 Eachus.

5                   ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Thank you.

6                   As you know, Doctor, we have a very  
7 special relationship, myself with OMH and  
8 yourself. And the first thing I'd like to do  
9 is say thank you. And please thank your  
10 administration and all your staff workers.  
11 You do a great job. Thank you for taking  
12 care of my daughter. I appreciate that  
13 greatly.

14                   I have more statements than questions  
15 because during your entire tenure I had no  
16 reason to call your office and say, "Hey, we  
17 need" or "We have to." So that's a credit to  
18 your office.

19                   But the things that I'd like to  
20 discuss is first the SOS, or the Mobile  
21 Crisis Teams. Certainly there are not enough  
22 across New York State. And I would just like  
23 to mention that I have a voluntary ambulance  
24 corps which covers four of my municipalities,

1 which now is carrying a certified social  
2 worker on every one of their calls.

3 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Great.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: So instead of the  
5 thought of building entirely new teams, maybe  
6 there is some money which can -- because they  
7 have to use money out of their budget to  
8 support those social workers and get them  
9 social workers. That might be something that  
10 we might consider which can happen quicker at  
11 lesser cost.

12 In the report, the certified Teen  
13 Mental Health First Aid course, I took that.  
14 I think I have to update it, though, it's  
15 over a year.

16 And I'm a little worried about that.  
17 Having worked, been a teacher for 40 years,  
18 I'm a little worried about 9th through  
19 12th graders thinking or needing that they  
20 have to run into a situation when what they  
21 should be doing is calling about a situation.  
22 So I hope that that is stressed. It wasn't  
23 when I was part of it, maybe because we were  
24 adults that they were teaching. But when

1           you're talking about younger kids, I hope the  
2           essence of calling for help is one of the  
3           first things.

4                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes,  
5           that's very important. And basically the --  
6           it's a different curriculum for kids and  
7           they've been taking that very seriously into  
8           account. It's really helping kids kind of be  
9           supportive of each other, but just as you  
10          said, all that get them help, move forward.  
11          Youth have asked just to understand how to do  
12          that with someone, and that's what the focus  
13          of the Teen Mental Health First Aid is.

14                   ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Right. Now I did  
15          call your office or it was relayed to your  
16          office about recycling and deposit bottles  
17          and all. Listen, I visit one of your largest  
18          facilities on a weekly basis, I'm there. So  
19          I know -- and I appreciate you mentioned that  
20          your central office does it completely,  
21          recycling and doing the deposit. We're  
22          considering two Big Better Bottle Bills, and  
23          yet we're not showing good behavior in some  
24          of your facilities. In other words, they

1           need more bins, they need places -- because  
2           if I bring recycled materials in, I have to  
3           carry them out.

4                     And then finally, as my fellow --  
5           Chris Burdick mentioned, you know that I  
6           mentioned two years ago about the OMH and  
7           OPWDD working together, crossing their silos.  
8           I know you didn't have time to report it, but  
9           if we could those reports on those programs  
10          that would be great.

11                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, I'll  
12          be glad to send it to you.

13                    ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Thank you.

14                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

15                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
16          Gallagher.

17                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Thank you so  
18          much, Commissioner. It's so nice to be here  
19          in this hearing with you.

20                    And I have two questions for you.

21                    Part of keeping vulnerable people safe  
22          and stable is ensuring that they can stay in  
23          the community where they are loved and where  
24          they have people they trust. In my

1 community, extreme rents have made this  
2 impossible, and displacement exacerbates the  
3 instability. 2024 saw a 53 percent increase  
4 in homelessness compared with 2023, because  
5 of housing costs. And New York has the  
6 highest rate of homelessness in the country.

7 What role would you say the housing  
8 market is playing in this instability? And  
9 wouldn't a Housing First model -- funding  
10 deeply affordable housing solutions, securing  
11 individuals in a way so that they could be  
12 stabilized before they are getting outpatient  
13 treatment -- how would that help their mental  
14 health conditions?

15 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, I  
16 think yes, absolutely, housing is just one of  
17 the most important -- everyone needs a safe  
18 place to put their head at night. And I  
19 think housing is a critical, critical point.

20 And that's why we're so invested in  
21 increasing housing. The billion dollars had  
22 3500 units of housing across the state. Now  
23 we have 50,000 total supported housing units.  
24 But we need more. So we're growing them with

1           the 3500. We will be growing them through  
2           ESSHI. So yes, we have to continue to grow.

3                     And I think the other thing you  
4           mentioned was Housing First, which I think is  
5           a model which we are definitely using,  
6           especially with those transitional beds that  
7           we are setting up. Which means that you --  
8           housing comes first and then at the same time  
9           you can do therapy, you can do all the things  
10          someone needs. But the first place they need  
11          is to be -- a safe place to be housed.

12                    And that cuts through some of the red  
13          tape of getting into housing. So yes,  
14          housing is critical. And I think the  
15          expansion of housing is something which is an  
16          ongoing issue. Next year I think in the  
17          pipeline there are another 2,000 to 3,000  
18          units of housing that will come up across for  
19          supported housing for individuals with  
20          serious mental illness. But it is critical  
21          and something we continue to work on to make  
22          sure we have more and more housing available.

23                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Yeah, and I  
24          think doing messaging around how important it

1 is to have these units in our communities is  
2 really important. Because I know that when  
3 we do have supportive housing put in our  
4 community, sometimes those units face a great  
5 deal of discrimination and push-back, even  
6 though they are the greatest buoy for our  
7 kind of -- our support.

8 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: And I  
9 truly appreciate your saying that, because  
10 one of our difficulties with the capital we  
11 have is actually convincing communities that  
12 these are good things for communities. These  
13 make communities safer. These make  
14 communities more prosperous. So thank you so  
15 much for saying that.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Maher?  
18 Assemblyman Palmesano.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Yes,  
20 Commissioner, thank you for being here.

21 Last year at the hearing I mentioned  
22 about a constituent who tragically lost his  
23 son to suicide, and you sent us a bunch of  
24 information at my request of what you're

1           doing.

2                       This individual, Joe Tobia, is  
3           testifying later today. Joe also sits --  
4           Mr. Tobia also sits on the Governor's Suicide  
5           Prevention Council. He and his wife have  
6           been fierce advocates for change and reform  
7           to the mental health system, because quite  
8           frankly it failed his son and their family.  
9           So they've been very strong advocates.

10                      And one of the issues they've been  
11           advocating on is the Rural Suicide Prevention  
12           Council that the Governor vetoed last year  
13           for financial reasons, saying that it could  
14           be duplicative of services, that she's  
15           directing -- it was lumped in with a bunch of  
16           other bills that could be asking other  
17           agencies to do this and implement -- what can  
18           be done to implement this.

19                      And given the fact that the rural  
20           suicide rate is double the rate of urban  
21           areas, this must be a priority. So I would  
22           ask you, obviously, would you be willing to  
23           meet with -- you and your team be willing to  
24           meet with Mr. Tobia? Because he's got a lot

1 of ideas and suggestions.

2 But more importantly, as the Governor  
3 is directing you, what actions have you taken  
4 or are going to be beginning to take, and  
5 would you be able to provide them in writing  
6 after the fact to identify some of those  
7 issues in that bill, which would identify  
8 barriers to mental health, which would  
9 identify vulnerable populations' indeterminate  
10 or insufficient capacity, would look for  
11 strategies to increase utilization and  
12 provide recommendations to improve the  
13 coordination of care and services?

14 Would you be willing to meet with  
15 Mr. Tobia? Would you be willing to reply  
16 back in writing what you're doing to address  
17 those vetoed -- that bill, the things in that  
18 bill to address this issue? And what can you  
19 talk about here too as well?

20 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, we'd  
21 be very glad to meet with him.

22 And I think, you know, the Suicide  
23 Prevention Task Force, which has been  
24 reestablished, it has a whole subgroup that's

1           going to be working intensely on rural  
2           suicide. So I would love to speak with him  
3           and to speak with him about his  
4           recommendations and make sure that those all  
5           get incorporated.

6                        So yes, absolutely, and we will send  
7           you in writing all the work that we're doing,  
8           yes.

9                        ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Because I know  
10          he has other ideas on how to improve the  
11          bill. I mean, I would like to see us advance  
12          this bill because I think it lays it out  
13          specifically what is -- I just want to make  
14          sure that the department is committed to  
15          doing this.

16                       I mean, the Governor mentioned this in  
17          her veto message. If we have to do it  
18          in-house, that's one thing. But I, you know,  
19          want to make sure that type of communication  
20          is going on. So would like to see what  
21          you're doing, in writing, to address those  
22          issues in the bill that was mentioned and  
23          also some suggested improvements that  
24          Mr. Tobia had for the bill. He has a lot

1 of -- a wealth of experience and knowledge,  
2 tragically, that he wants to bring to help  
3 and make sure other families don't have to go  
4 through this. So hopefully that consultation  
5 can happen.

6 And again, because the rural suicide  
7 rate is double that of urban areas, it  
8 definitely needs to be a priority, especially  
9 with the mental health crisis we have in this  
10 state.

11 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN:

12 Absolutely. And we definitely thank you so  
13 much that -- thank you so much for all the  
14 work he's doing and we would be very pleased  
15 to meet with him, get his ideas, and be able  
16 to help implement some of what he thinks is  
17 needed.

18 So yes, thank you very much for  
19 offering that. And thank him. Thank you.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Thank you,  
21 Commissioner.

22 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Maher.

23 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you.

24 Good morning, Commissioner.

1 Appreciate you being here.

2 One of the favorite things I love to  
3 do as an Assemblymember is meet with our  
4 local students -- could be elementary school  
5 age, middle school, high school age. And one  
6 thing I try to do is I let them know it is  
7 vital to get their feedback. It's not just a  
8 nice trip to come up here, but it's their  
9 responsibility to advise us and educate us as  
10 legislators on what their needs are.

11 And for the most part, that one issue  
12 that always comes up, and they're conscious  
13 enough to know that it exists and it's a  
14 problem, is increased services for mental  
15 health support within our school districts.

16 My first question is, how are our  
17 schools being supported to address mental  
18 health issues among children?

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The first  
20 thing is that we are able to open up -- for  
21 any school that's interested, is to establish  
22 a school-based mental health clinic. What  
23 that really is is a satellite clinic of a  
24 provider in the community. And that means

1           that services are then provided on-site in  
2           the school.

3                     And so that's available to schools.  
4           We have talked about this with all the school  
5           districts, et cetera.

6                     The other things are a whole host of  
7           other -- that's probably the main thing,  
8           because if you can have a school-based mental  
9           health clinic, that makes a huge difference.

10                    In addition, we have available  
11           something called Teen Mental Health First Aid  
12           Training, also first aid training for  
13           teachers, first aid training for school staff  
14           personnel. That helps individuals understand  
15           mental health issues and also be able to talk  
16           to each other about the critical mental  
17           health issues.

18                    So those are available for schools.  
19           Schools can call us, we can set that up.

20                    We also have a whole host of safer --  
21           suicide prevention services that we can talk  
22           to schools about, trainings that can go  
23           forward to schools. So we'd be glad to work  
24           with the schools. There's a lot of suicide

1 prevention services that are available for  
2 suicide-safer schools, training teachers,  
3 working with students, et cetera.

4 So the school-based mental health  
5 clinics had a whole host of trainings which  
6 are available for schools as well.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: If I could then  
8 add on -- and I appreciate you really laying  
9 out all of those services that are  
10 available -- I know it can be very difficult  
11 to quantify the success and the impact of  
12 some of these programs. Can you speak to how  
13 you do that right now? And when we talk  
14 about some of these programs, is there a  
15 questionnaire that goes out? What exists  
16 right now for us to quantify whether or not  
17 these programs are successful?

18 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah,  
19 we're gathering data from the school-based  
20 mental health clinics as to who they're  
21 seeing and the satisfaction of the  
22 individuals that they've seen and whether or  
23 not the students feel it's been helpful,  
24 et cetera.

1                   On the mental health first aid it's a  
2                   little bit harder to get outcome data, but we  
3                   do get satisfaction data about whether people  
4                   felt the training was helpful, whether the  
5                   impact, the long-term impact -- I don't know  
6                   that we have data on that specifically for  
7                   schools. There's national data that this has  
8                   an impact, but I don't think we have it for  
9                   schools right now.

10                  ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you,  
11                  Commissioner.

12                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
13                  Chandler-Waterman.

14                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:  
15                  Thank you, Chair. Thank you, Commissioner --  
16                  and my colleagues, for great questions.

17                  I appreciate you and your team for  
18                  coming out to my district. As you know, I'm  
19                  in Brooklyn, representing East Flatbush,  
20                  parts of Canarsie, Brownsville, and Crown  
21                  Heights.

22                  I also appreciate you and your team  
23                  partnering with our AD 58, my in-district  
24                  mental health task force, when it comes to

1 the Black, brown, Caribbean immigrants. We  
2 want to ensure peers are at the forefront of  
3 the conversations, of course mental health  
4 professionals as well, local, cultural,  
5 sensitive clubhouses and respite centers --  
6 we're up to 30-days stay -- person-centered,  
7 non-police response, wraparound services,  
8 more investment in school-based mental health  
9 clinics, as you mentioned, ensuring families  
10 are prioritized as an intentional part of the  
11 plan for recovery.

12 I also discuss with anyone who will  
13 listen that we have a great example of  
14 institutional support of persons experiencing  
15 emotional crisis, One Brooklyn Health,  
16 Brookdale University Medical Center  
17 Behavioral Health Clinic, under the CEO,  
18 Dr. Scott, and Chief of Psychiatry  
19 Hershberger, Dr. Hershberger.

20 We need more investments like these  
21 into these institutions like this in my  
22 district.

23 As you know, we have a broken system  
24 that has a lot of disparities. Oftentimes

1 underserved, underresourced, districts like  
2 mine experience worse than other communities.  
3 They get a cold, we get a flu. It hits us  
4 harder.

5 So on paper, involuntary commitment  
6 may sound like a good idea, but it feels more  
7 like a Band-Aid. Our fear is that it could  
8 look like mass incarceration, it could look  
9 like the new stop-and-frisk, or it could look  
10 like unfortunately Daniel Prude, who was  
11 killed and died, unfortunately, at the hands  
12 of police during a mental health crisis.

13 However, we need a more sustainable  
14 plan. Great news, we have one. It's called  
15 the New York State Daniel's Law Task Force  
16 Behavioral Health Crisis Response Report,  
17 which I know you know about, a million  
18 dollars we invested into that. And you  
19 include in the community input we had, peers,  
20 doctors, professionals.

21 This report, thanks to you and your  
22 team, finished last year, a year early. All  
23 of what I have mentioned just now is in  
24 Daniel's Law. We need Daniel's Law fully

1           passed, fully funded. And how is this issue  
2           that we need with mental health being  
3           addressed with using this report, using  
4           Daniel's Law instead of the Band-Aid approach  
5           that involuntary commitment may pose?

6                     And as you know, we got over like  
7           3.2 million individuals experiencing a mental  
8           health crisis in 2021 and 2022, in the report  
9           by New York State Comptroller DiNapoli, in  
10          his new report. So how do you envision that  
11          this wonderful report that we invested a  
12          million dollars in, is used to help?

13                    OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
14          thank you. I think it is an excellent  
15          report. I think that it provides a resource  
16          for, as I said earlier, resource for the  
17          policymakers to look at that report and to  
18          use it in making their decisions about what  
19          of those recommendations that are in the  
20          report would be implemented.

21                    So it's a -- I think its goal was to  
22          be a resource, and I think it is a solid  
23          resource for people to look at in terms of  
24          what a behavioral health response to a

1 behavioral health emergency can be.

2 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Thank you.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:

4 Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman

6 Anderson.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Thank you so  
8 much, Chair.

9 And thank you, Commissioner, for being  
10 here with us this morning into the afternoon.

11 I have two brief questions. Hopefully  
12 I can get an answer from you on them. I did  
13 see in the Executive proposal an investment  
14 in mental health first aid for teenagers, and  
15 I think that that's so important. When I was  
16 first elected I was able to train over 150  
17 constituents and community leaders in mental  
18 health first aid, and I know how effective  
19 that program was.

20 So I'm just wondering about the  
21 mechanism in which that program, as proposed,  
22 would get down to groups and organizations.  
23 Is it a grant program, is it a direct  
24 allocation to cities? I just want to get a

1 sense of that.

2 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah.  
3 It's direct money that will go to schools.  
4 And the goal here is to work with schools who  
5 are interested in us doing this. We can  
6 probably do mental health first aid training  
7 for almost 5,000 students. And we will be  
8 taking requests from schools, going out,  
9 doing the mental health first aid training  
10 team to team. It's an evidence -- it's been  
11 developed very carefully to work just with  
12 kids and how kids can talk to each other.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: So when you say  
14 schools, commissioner, do you mean school  
15 districts or do you mean --

16 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Oh, no, I  
17 mean individual schools.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Individual  
19 schools.

20 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Individual  
21 high -- yeah, we're hoping -- it's for  
22 individuals 9th to 12th grade. So it's  
23 mental health first aid for high schools.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Thank you so

1 much.

2 My next question for you,  
3 Commissioner, is I just wanted to learn a  
4 little bit more about the -- and this is the  
5 larger executive pot that deals with mental  
6 health from the disparate groups,  
7 individuals, groups and organizations. The  
8 name of the pot of resources is escaping me  
9 now, but I know that there was an investment  
10 in the barbershop mental health program that  
11 I helped get started two budget cycles ago,  
12 and it was supposed to go towards the  
13 Arthur Ashe Institute.

14 Can you report out on how that funding  
15 has been spent and how successful that  
16 program has been in the eyes of your agency?  
17 Or if it's a collaboration with you and  
18 DOH --

19 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: It's been  
20 a collaboration. And I think I can get back  
21 to you on that. I'm not as up-to-date  
22 because I think it's been through DOH. But  
23 we can get back to you on that.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Okay. Thank

1           you so much, Commissioner. I hope to also  
2           invite you out to my district to see some of  
3           the work that we're doing, because you can't  
4           stay all the way in the 58th, you've got to  
5           come to the 31st too.

6                     (Laughter.)

7           OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I'd love  
8           to. I'll love to. We will definitely do it.

9           ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Thank you so  
10          much, Commissioner.

11          OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.  
12          Thank you.

13          CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Chair Brouk for  
14          her three-minute follow-up.

15          SENATOR BROUK: (Microphone issue.)  
16          There we go. I did it earlier.

17                 Thank you, Commissioner. I just  
18          wanted to follow up because I think a lot of  
19          the discussion that we had throughout this --  
20          and thank you for all of your thoughtful  
21          answers. I think they were really helpful  
22          and will be for all of our budgetary  
23          decisions. But it seems like there is a  
24          theme, right, that we are -- while we have

1           invested, including the \$1 billion that the  
2           Governor announced a couple of years ago  
3           around supportive housing, around SOS teams,  
4           ACT teams -- all of this community outreach  
5           and building up beds and all of these  
6           different things, it seems like we still  
7           haven't fully built up and even spent some of  
8           the funding that has been allocated.

9                       And so, you know, my final question to  
10          you is, when we look at the efficacy, right,  
11          when I hear you talk about 884 individuals  
12          that SOS teams have helped find permanent  
13          housing -- permanent housing, that means they  
14          are not jumping back out, it's not a bad  
15          discharge and they're going right back out  
16          and not having their, you know, basic needs  
17          met and potentially, you know, suffering  
18          themselves -- they are permanently housed.  
19          They have dignity. They are on a road to  
20          find employment, perhaps on a road for rehab.  
21          Right?

22                      So it tells me that we need to do more  
23          with Housing First. We need to do more with  
24          getting people the care they need. We need

1 more community outreach, whether in our  
2 New York City subways or in our upstate  
3 communities. And so what troubles me is that  
4 there's this big change around involuntary  
5 commitment, thinking that this is going to  
6 somehow solve this, when we haven't even  
7 fully implemented some of the things that we  
8 have funded.

9 So big question for you. What do you  
10 need to act more swiftly to get those -- I  
11 think it was 2,000 supportive housing beds  
12 online quicker? What do we need to do and  
13 what do you need from us to hurry that up and  
14 get that done as quickly as possible so we  
15 can serve people in the way that we have seen  
16 works really well?

17 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think,  
18 first of all, just speaking to housing, those  
19 2,000 beds that are not up are capital. And  
20 what we do need help with is what was  
21 mentioned by Assemblymember Gallagher, is  
22 communities accepting these services.

23 You know, one of the biggest delays  
24 are siting for mental health housing. And

1           our providers are really good at this, but  
2           especially in urban areas it's been very  
3           difficult to site some of this housing. So  
4           we really could use the support of  
5           legislators and communities to work with us,  
6           because housing -- it benefits communities,  
7           it can be beautiful housing. So we do need  
8           help with that, because that has delayed and  
9           in fact sometimes we have housing out there  
10          for years waiting to find a site where we can  
11          actually provide the housing.

12                 And again, once you build the housing,  
13          you're not stuck with these rent costs going  
14          up or the cost of other things. We subsidize  
15          and make sure the housing is successful in an  
16          ongoing way. So that's one way that could be  
17          incredibly, incredibly helpful.

18                 The other is I think again to work  
19          with us with communities to --

20                 (Time clock sounds.)

21                 SENATOR BROUK: Get back to me.

22                 (Laughter.)

23                 SENATOR BROUK: Thank you. Thank you.

24                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: To be continued.

1                   Assembly Chair Simon for her second  
2                   round.

3                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

4                   Plus-one to Senator Brouk's question  
5                   there. And I appreciate your answer, and I  
6                   think it's obviously -- we're going to  
7                   continue to have those conversations.

8                   I have a question sort of a little bit  
9                   different, which is also the issue of  
10                  children in need of outpatient behavioral  
11                  health services through Medicaid. And a  
12                  recent study showed that only one out of  
13                  every four kids who need this service are  
14                  actually receiving them. So the question is,  
15                  what kinds of new investments in Medicaid  
16                  rates and workforce are being advanced in  
17                  this budget to meet that unmet need?

18                  And also, of course, the bigger -- the  
19                  big issue is also the Medicaid rates not  
20                  keeping pace with the cost of providing care.  
21                  So our children, particularly post-COVID,  
22                  are, you know, suffering greatly. And the  
23                  number -- the amount of mental health needs  
24                  for our younger children has increased. I

1 mean, we've never dealt with it enough, but  
2 we need -- now we have even more need for it.

3 Can you tell me what it is that the  
4 state is doing and how it could help get the  
5 providers to be able to actually provide  
6 these services to children who are in need of  
7 them?

8 OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, I  
9 think there's been a -- let me begin with one  
10 place where we're making a big investment is  
11 something called HealthySteps in  
12 pediatricians' offices, which has a mental  
13 health worker in a pediatric practice of  
14 1500 or more families. And we've been able  
15 to spread this across the state right now so  
16 that 191,000 kids are covered, and ultimately  
17 over 300,000.

18 This kind of prevention is really  
19 critical because you want to begin early. So  
20 first of all there's prevention, there's  
21 prevention that happens in pediatricians'  
22 offices and then the prevention that happens  
23 in schools. And that's where the  
24 school-based services come in, in terms of

1       having those available. And also working, as  
2       we've talked about, with mental health first  
3       aid with teens.

4               And then the next level are  
5       individuals who need -- so you want to do  
6       prevention and then you want to have access  
7       to care when it's needed. So by expanding  
8       out Certified Community Behavioral Health  
9       Centers, we're greatly expanding the access  
10      to kids' services. And the good things about  
11      Certified Community Behavioral Health  
12      Centers, which cover the whole lifespan, do a  
13      lot of child work, is they're cost-based. So  
14      at the end of the year, if it cost more to  
15      serve 2,000 kids than it did the year before,  
16      you can be reimbursed for that. So that  
17      helps with the reimbursement.

18             In addition, we have increased rates  
19      consistently for child services; increased  
20      rates, inpatient side; increased clinic rates  
21      for kids. Partial hospitalization rates for  
22      kids. And in fact in last year's budget we  
23      also increased the number of partial hospital  
24      startups. Partial hospitals are kind of

1 community-based intensive services.

2 We've increased rates across the board  
3 over the last several years for children's  
4 services. So that has helped to make the  
5 services more available.

6 And then finally, for the most  
7 intensive needs --

8 (Time clock sounds.)

9 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Let me know  
11 later.

12 (Laughter.)

13 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: You clearly will  
14 have follow-up with all the chairs.

15 One last three minutes for  
16 Senator Fernandez.

17 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.

18 I mentioned before co-occurring  
19 disorders and streamlining the three-tiered  
20 system. Could you just expand a little more  
21 in these next three minutes about how someone  
22 can navigate getting all services dealing  
23 with a mental health disorder and a substance  
24 use disorder?

1                   OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah. So  
2                   the three-tier system is -- the second tier  
3                   is critical because it says that basically  
4                   our mental health clinics and our substance  
5                   use clinics are really able to provide a lot  
6                   more integrated care and get paid for it than  
7                   they have been currently -- even without  
8                   doing anything to change their licenses.

9                   And so that's an educational  
10                  phenomenon. You can basically bill for  
11                  opioid treatments, you can bill for alcohol  
12                  treatment, everything, in a mental health  
13                  clinic. It's making it clear how you do  
14                  that, how you can get reimbursed, so the  
15                  clinics are more open to do it. So that's  
16                  where the regulations are shifting.

17                 The third tier will be individuals  
18                 who, for example -- clinics, for example,  
19                 that would provide the most, most intensive  
20                 mental health services as well as the most  
21                 intensive substance use services. Under one  
22                 license, not having to deal with two  
23                 agencies, just consistent billing, consistent  
24                 documentation, making it so much easier for

1 integrated care.

2 What we have now often requires some  
3 different documentation, requires different  
4 ways to bill. We're getting rid of all that  
5 and basically, if you're doing integrated  
6 care, it won't be as complicated within the  
7 individual clinics.

8 So basically the three-tier system  
9 which we're putting forward I think will be  
10 really a breath of fresh air for the  
11 community.

12 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

13 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: All right. Thank  
14 you very much, Commissioner. I think we have  
15 used up the time we have with you today.

16 You have more questions to follow up  
17 with some of us, so we appreciate it. And we  
18 sincerely appreciate the work of your agency.  
19 You're hearing frustration from us because  
20 it's all not fixed, and mental illness is  
21 actually becoming a growing problem in our  
22 communities, so we need to keep working  
23 together and get the best answers we can.

24 So thank you very much for your time,

1           and thank you to all of your agency staff and  
2           your contract agencies throughout the state  
3           who do amazing work every day. So thank you.

4           OMH COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

5           CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And any  
6           legislators who want to grab the  
7           commissioner -- out in the hall, not in this  
8           room, so that we can move on to our next  
9           panel of patiently waiting commissioners:  
10          Dr. Chinazo Cunningham, commissioner of the  
11          New York State Office of Addiction Services  
12          and Supports, and Acting Commissioner  
13          Willow Baer, New York State Office for  
14          People With Developmental Disabilities.

15          (Brief pause.)

16          CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Good afternoon,  
17          everyone. Hi. And is it all right if we go  
18          in the order here, OASAS first? Is that  
19          okay, Commissioner? Yes, okay.

20          Just for the tech people behind so  
21          they have your name right when they put your  
22          screen up, each of you introduce yourselves  
23          now.

24          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I'm

1 Dr. Chinazo Cunningham, the commissioner of  
2 OASAS.

3 And good afternoon, Senator Krueger,  
4 Assemblymember Pretlow, Senator Fernandez,  
5 Assemblymember Steck, and distinguished  
6 members of the Legislature. My name is  
7 Dr. Chinazo Cunningham, the commissioner of  
8 the New York State Office of Addiction  
9 Services and Supports, and I thank you for  
10 the opportunity to present Governor Hochul's  
11 fiscal year 2026 Executive Budget and how it  
12 supports our work at OASAS on behalf of those  
13 who are impacted by addiction.

14 This is my fourth year presenting the  
15 OASAS budget. Over the past three years,  
16 New York State experienced both the COVID-19  
17 pandemic and a devastating overdose epidemic.  
18 We met these challenges by following our  
19 guiding principles of data-driven  
20 decision-making, harm reduction, and equity.  
21 Through these efforts, we are now seeing  
22 positive results. Most importantly, overdose  
23 deaths have declined by 17 percent statewide.  
24 That's roughly 900 lives saved through our

1 combined efforts between 2023 and 2024.

2 We are optimistic about this trend.  
3 However, we must remain focused on saving  
4 more lives by bringing innovative prevention,  
5 treatment, harm reduction, and recovery  
6 services to those who need it. Today I'm  
7 proud to share some of our 2024  
8 accomplishments and detail how this year's  
9 Executive Budget helps us build on our  
10 foundation of progress.

11 From the start, New York has  
12 distributed more opioid settlement funds to  
13 localities and community-based organizations  
14 faster than any other state in the nation.  
15 OASAS is responsible for distributing  
16 36 percent of the state's settlement funds --  
17 and does so with efficiency and transparency.  
18 A recent report noted that our state received  
19 and allocated the largest amount of  
20 settlement dollars received nationwide. To  
21 date, OASAS has made nearly \$400 million  
22 available to address substance use disorder  
23 and overdoses.

24 This year's Executive Budget includes

1       roughly \$63 million to help support our  
2       continuum of care across the state and in  
3       alignment with the Opioid Settlement Fund  
4       Advisory Board's recommendations. That  
5       includes establishing initiatives to increase  
6       medication treatment availability, including  
7       expanding access to methadone treatment along  
8       with low-threshold buprenorphine treatment;  
9       scholarships to support the workforce; youth  
10      prevention programs; recovery center and  
11      transportation supports; enhanced outreach  
12      and engagement; and more.

13           I'm extremely proud to report that our  
14      online portal continues to make free,  
15      lifesaving harm reduction supplies available  
16      to the public. Thus far, over 250,000  
17      naloxone kits and nearly 22 million fentanyl  
18      and xylazine test strips have been  
19      distributed from OASAS alone to individuals  
20      and organizations across the state.

21           Just recently, a Poughkeepsie high  
22      schooler successfully administered naloxone  
23      while at his local barber shop. The teen had  
24      ordered the naloxone online through the OASAS

1 portal after receiving a lesson on how to  
2 administer it during his health class.

3 Our outreach and engagement work has  
4 served over 90,000 New Yorkers. In addition,  
5 the state now has three Mobile Medication  
6 Units up and running. These units bring  
7 addiction services, including methadone  
8 treatment and other medical care, directly to  
9 underserved communities. As Governor Hochul  
10 has highlighted, additional funds will help  
11 us roll out more units in 2025.

12 The fiscal year 2026 Executive Budget  
13 will allow OASAS to continue these critical  
14 initiatives and enhance support of our  
15 provider system and the individuals they  
16 serve. In all, the proposed OASAS budget  
17 contains nearly \$1.3 billion, including  
18 roughly \$190 million for State Operations,  
19 \$964 million for Aid to Localities, and  
20 \$94 million for capital projects. It  
21 continues opioid stewardship funds that  
22 allows OASAS to support harm-reduction  
23 services and medication and treatment  
24 affordability.

1                   Workforce recruitment and retention  
2           remains a priority across the OASAS continuum  
3           of services, especially as we strive to  
4           increase capacity in our system. To address  
5           this challenge, OASAS has made historic  
6           investments into the addiction workforce to  
7           support and expand a skilled, compassionate  
8           network of professionals. This includes a  
9           partnership with SUNY and other colleges,  
10          universities and community-based  
11          organizations, which has resulted in over  
12          1,000 individuals receiving scholarships for  
13          addiction training, and more than 80 medical  
14          and behavioral health fellows at four medical  
15          schools across the state.

16                  The Executive Budget includes  
17          \$12 million in additional support for a  
18          2.1 percent targeted inflationary increase to  
19          provide fiscal relief for service providers,  
20          as well as an additional \$6.4 million minimum  
21          wage increase. This action builds upon OASAS  
22          workforce initiatives, including a new  
23          Leadership Institute, enhanced peer supports,  
24          scholarships and paid internships, and an

1 online addiction credentialing portal.

2 Treating individuals with co-occurring  
3 substance use and mental health conditions  
4 calls for close collaboration between OASAS  
5 and the Office of Mental Health. The budget  
6 supports ongoing efforts to triple the number  
7 of Certified Community Behavioral Health  
8 Centers to better address individuals'  
9 complex needs -- regardless of their ability  
10 to pay. It also includes an additional  
11 \$3 million to expand support for joint  
12 street-outreach activities to connect  
13 vulnerable people with needed services.

14 Further, OASAS and OMH continue to  
15 roll out Crisis Stabilization Centers, which  
16 provide support, assistance, and urgent  
17 access to care. We're also jointly seeking  
18 to improve access to services for homeless  
19 youth.

20 A 2022 state law required medication  
21 treatment for all substance use disorders in  
22 carceral settings. It is no small  
23 achievement that all 42 prisons and all  
24 58 jails have implemented all forms of

1 FDA-approved medication for substance use  
2 disorders. We are a national leader in this  
3 work, representing the largest such  
4 implementation in a state carceral system  
5 nationwide.

6 In the first year of implementation,  
7 the number of people who received medication  
8 treatment for substance use disorder  
9 increased more than five times in prisons and  
10 more than three times in jails.

11 State revenues from casinos and mobile  
12 sports betting help empower OASAS prevention  
13 efforts to promote and encourage responsible  
14 gambling. Our "Take a Pause" public  
15 awareness campaign is airing throughout the  
16 NFL playoffs and Super Bowl, asking people to  
17 examine their betting habits.

18 Our Problem Gambling Bureau has also  
19 worked to eliminate barriers to training;  
20 collect and study data on gambling behaviors;  
21 and enhance problem gambling prevention,  
22 treatment and recovery services.

23 With the legalization of adult-use  
24 cannabis, OASAS is raising awareness for its

1 responsible use through a new Cannabis  
2 Prevention Toolkit that is available in  
3 English and Spanish, giving parents and  
4 mentors practical tips and guidance on how to  
5 talk to teens about the risks of underage  
6 cannabis use.

7 In addition, we're gathering important  
8 data from youth about their cannabis  
9 behaviors and attitudes, while training  
10 providers and schools on the prevention and  
11 treatment of cannabis use disorders.

12 The OASAS continuum of services  
13 include programs and supports to help  
14 individuals achieve and maintain their  
15 personal health and recovery goals --  
16 including new OASAS-certified recovery  
17 residence regulations. This represents the  
18 first recovery support service to be  
19 certified in the state and allows recovery  
20 residences to voluntarily apply for OASAS  
21 certification.

22 I urge those who are interested to  
23 visit our new Recovery Residences webpage to  
24 learn more.

1                   Lastly, the proposed budget includes  
2                   ongoing support for a five-year capital plan  
3                   to ensure the health and safety of  
4                   individuals and proper maintenance of  
5                   facilities.

6                   As outlined today, the proposed  
7                   Executive Budget allows OASAS to build on a  
8                   proven foundation of progress based on an  
9                   equitable, person-centered, data-driven  
10                  approach. OASAS will continue providing a  
11                  full continuum of prevention, treatment, harm  
12                  reduction, and recovery programming and  
13                  services, all towards our goal of further  
14                  reducing overdose deaths, improving lives,  
15                  and preventing addiction.

16                  We appreciate your ongoing support and  
17                  look forward to working with you to better  
18                  serve those in need.

19                  With that, I welcome any questions.  
20                  Thank you.

21                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
22                  much.

23                  And I'm now going to -- no. Sorry, we  
24                  don't ask questions until we do both

1 commissioners. So please, Acting  
2 Commissioner, introduce yourself.

3 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
4 you.

5 Good morning, Chairs Krueger and  
6 Pretlow, Disability Committee Chairs Fahy and  
7 Santabarbara, and other distinguished members  
8 of the Legislature. I am Willow Baer, acting  
9 commissioner of the New York State Office for  
10 People With Developmental Disabilities.

11 Thank you for inviting me to be here today to  
12 speak about the historic investments included  
13 in Governor Hochul's fiscal year 2026  
14 Executive Budget that benefit people with  
15 developmental disabilities, their families,  
16 not-for-profit providers, and our vital  
17 direct-care workforce.

18 In my time as acting commissioner, I  
19 have had the privilege of traveling around  
20 the state to speak with many of our  
21 stakeholders, many of you and your  
22 constituents. This has allowed me to better  
23 understand the needs of people with  
24 developmental disabilities and the challenges

1           that the system faces. I have learned about  
2           innovative approaches that many of our  
3           providers are working on, and have heard from  
4           people with disabilities about what they  
5           want, such as improved access to quality  
6           healthcare, housing, and employment. I've  
7           also seen the importance of prioritizing  
8           efforts that enhance our provider network,  
9           advance our workforce, and respond to the  
10          changing demographics of the state.

11                 I'm excited to highlight several of  
12          those proposals included in this year's  
13          Executive Budget that respond directly to the  
14          requests of people and families, challenges  
15          providers have shared, and to what I believe  
16          our service system truly needs.

17                 For the fourth year in a row,  
18          Governor Hochul has included funding that  
19          recognizes the imperative role that our  
20          providers and direct support staff play in  
21          the lives of people with developmental  
22          disabilities across New York State. The  
23          fiscal year 2026 Executive Budget includes an  
24          ongoing investment of \$850 million in recent

1 rate increases, allowing our not-for-profit  
2 service providers to afford the increased  
3 cost of doing business and, most importantly,  
4 to increase wages for frontline staff.

5 Additionally, the Executive Budget  
6 proposes a 2.1 percent targeted inflationary  
7 increase to further address the rising  
8 operating costs in our service system.

9 These investments, especially when  
10 combined with Governor Hochul's historic  
11 \$5 billion proposal to make New York State  
12 more affordable, provide incredible support  
13 towards the stabilization of our provider  
14 network and advancement of our workforce.  
15 When added to funding that has been provided  
16 since 2022 for cost-of-living increases, rate  
17 updates, bonuses, and American Rescue Plan  
18 projects, these proposals equal almost  
19 \$4 billion invested in the developmental  
20 disabilities service system to improve  
21 recruitment and retention of staff for OPWDD  
22 not-for-profit service providers.

23 Coupled with initiatives like OPWDD's  
24 "More Than Work" recruitment campaign, and

1 collaborations with the National Alliance for  
2 Direct Support Professionals as well as the  
3 State University of New York to provide  
4 certifications, credentialing and college  
5 credits that professionalize our workforce,  
6 we have been able to improve retention and  
7 recruitment in our field, as well as  
8 significantly reduce the state's reliance on  
9 mandatory overtime for these workers.

10 While we all understand that increased  
11 funding for providers and enhanced wages for  
12 our workforce are imperative to this service  
13 system's ability to provide quality supports  
14 and services, we also recognize that the  
15 demographics of our state and the needs of  
16 those we serve are continuously changing.  
17 Which is why, as an agency, we have  
18 prioritized additional efforts to support  
19 people by improving access to both certified  
20 and non-certified housing, investing in  
21 technology advancements for people to live  
22 more independently, and reducing the  
23 administrative burden on providers, as part  
24 of our strategic plan and short-term housing

1 strategy.

2 It's also why we are prioritizing the  
3 changing needs of an aging population, as  
4 well as the complexities of serving people  
5 with disabilities and co-occurring mental  
6 health diagnoses. And as an agency, we  
7 remain committed to efforts that ensure we  
8 are meeting the needs of all communities in  
9 New York State through our diversity, equity,  
10 and inclusion efforts, which include staff  
11 training, extensive stakeholder engagement,  
12 and strengthening the linguistic and cultural  
13 competence of our system at all levels.

14 The Executive Budget continues  
15 investments in new service opportunities to  
16 meet the needs of people coming into our  
17 system or whose needs have changed with  
18 \$30 million in new state resources which,  
19 when matched by the federal government, can  
20 total up to \$120 million on a full annual  
21 basis.

22 To further our goal to increase  
23 independent housing opportunities for people  
24 with developmental disabilities, the proposed

1 budget also continues the annual \$15 million  
2 investment for integrated community-based  
3 projects for people with I/DD.

4 Around the state, I have repeatedly  
5 heard about the challenges that people with  
6 disabilities are facing as they try to meet  
7 their basic healthcare needs. Some people  
8 wait years for dental care, others can't find  
9 a doctor to serve them because the offices  
10 are not accessible for physical or sensory  
11 needs, and some have simply not received care  
12 because doctor's offices do not have the  
13 right equipment to meet someone's specialized  
14 or mobility needs.

15 This year's budget includes funding to  
16 reduce these gaps in healthcare for people  
17 with developmental disabilities. To increase  
18 access to health services, a \$25 million  
19 capital funding investment is proposed in  
20 this year's Executive Budget to support the  
21 creation of regional disability health  
22 clinics at existing Article 28 and Article 16  
23 clinic locations across the state. These  
24 grants will be awarded through OPWDD, and

1 funding will be used to update or expand  
2 buildings, equipment, and technology, to  
3 increase accessibility and improve the  
4 quality of healthcare provided to people with  
5 developmental disabilities statewide.

6 The Governor's proposed budget also  
7 calls for a \$75 million capital investment in  
8 OPWDD's Institute for Basic Research in  
9 Developmental Disabilities, or IBR. IBR  
10 opened in 1968 as the first large-scale  
11 institute in the world designed to conduct  
12 basic and clinical research into the causes  
13 of developmental disabilities. This  
14 important funding for IBR will be used to  
15 modernize the institute's infrastructure and  
16 expand its capacity to conduct cutting-edge  
17 research that will help identify a person's  
18 medical and behavioral health needs earlier  
19 in life.

20 Significantly, it would also include  
21 an establishment of a genomics core facility  
22 to better understand how genetics influence  
23 people's developmental disabilities and  
24 underlying medical conditions. This will

1       situate IBR to become a national organization  
2       for rare diseases that delivers top-tier  
3       diagnostic testing for people with  
4       developmental disabilities, and to serve as a  
5       nationwide resource.

6               In addition to increasing access to  
7       healthcare, people with developmental  
8       disabilities have repeatedly shared with me  
9       their interest in meaningful, gainful  
10      employment.

11             We are proud that Governor Hochul  
12      signed Executive Order 40, making New York an  
13      Employment First State, and has continued her  
14      commitment in this year's budget with two  
15      proposals that increase tax credits for  
16      businesses that hire people with disabilities  
17      as well as proposing to make changes to  
18      New York's Preferred Source Program  
19      permanent.

20             We must continue to prioritize making  
21      sure that people with developmental  
22      disabilities have access to competitive  
23      employment throughout our communities. At  
24      OPWDD, I have prioritized hiring people with

1 developmental disabilities, ensuring that our  
2 agency decision-making is informed by those  
3 that our decisions impact most -- and I  
4 cannot overstate the benefits that hiring  
5 someone with a developmental disability can  
6 add to your workplace.

7 Finally, I would be remiss if I did  
8 not highlight the important investment being  
9 proposed to commemorate New York State's  
10 disability rights history by establishing a  
11 Willowbrook Center for Learning on the former  
12 state school property. What happened at  
13 Willowbrook forever changed the way we  
14 provide services and supports for people with  
15 disabilities. In fact, the advocacy of  
16 people who lived at Willowbrook, and their  
17 family members, sparked a nationwide civil  
18 rights movement that continues to this day.

19 The Center for Learning will forever  
20 preserve Willowbrook's historic significance  
21 by highlighting how far we have come and will  
22 serve as a reminder of what we must continue  
23 to fight for.

24 I am proud of the progress that OPWDD

1           and New York State have made to better meet  
2           the needs of those we serve since the closure  
3           of Willowbrook. And I also know there is  
4           more work to be done, which would not be  
5           possible without the incredible support that  
6           Governor Hochul and this Legislature have  
7           given our service system. Together, in  
8           collaboration, as we enact a new state  
9           budget, I have no doubt that we can reach our  
10          goals of a more person-centered, inclusive,  
11          and accessible New York for people with  
12          developmental disabilities and their  
13          families.

14                 So thank you for allowing me to be  
15                 here today, and I look forward to the  
16                 conversation.

17                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
18                 much, both of you.

19                 And our first questioner will be  
20                 Chair Fernandez.

21                 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay, thank you so  
22                 much.

23                 Thank you so much, Commissioner. It  
24                 is great to work with you, and I thank you

1           for your dedication.

2                   (Off the record.)

3           SENATOR FERNANDEZ: All right. Well,  
4           thank you so much for everything that you do.

5                   I wanted to touch about the opioid  
6           settlement funds and transparency. There's  
7           been some concerns about the transparency  
8           into where the money is going. Would it be  
9           feasible to require the localities and state  
10          share of the opioid funds not housed in the  
11          Opioid Settlement Fund and overseen by OASAS  
12          to report to OASAS? And what would you need  
13          to make that happen?

14          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes,  
15          we're very proud of our really effort to be  
16          transparent with the opioid settlement funds,  
17          as you said. Of the 36 percent of the state  
18          dollars that come through OASAS, we have a  
19          website that shows exactly how every dollar  
20          is used, where those dollars are going, which  
21          organizations are getting funded, what  
22          categories of funding they include -- you  
23          know, how much the counties get -- et cetera,  
24          et cetera.

1           I think, you know, of the dollars that  
2           don't come through OASAS and really come from  
3           the Attorney General's office, we are working  
4           with them to figure out in terms of reporting  
5           how we can get reports from those dollars  
6           outside of us.

7           So we are working with them, and we  
8           anticipate, you know, as programs have had  
9           time to actually implement those opioid  
10          settlement funds, of getting those reports of  
11          how those dollars have been used, and then  
12          we'd be happy to add that to our website.

13          SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. Do you have  
14          any concerns about what information is made  
15          publicly available about the opioid  
16          settlement funds, given the hostile federal  
17          administration, such as funds being used for  
18          syringe exchange programs and other  
19          harm-reduction initiatives?

20          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So a  
21          lot of -- so, you know, harm reduction was  
22          certainly the top priority of the Opioid  
23          Settlement Fund Advisory Board, and that has  
24          been a top priority at OASAS as well. And I

1 think a lot of the harm-reduction efforts  
2 have significantly contributed to the  
3 reduction in overdose deaths that we've seen,  
4 so that 17 percent reduction.

5 So certainly, you know, continuing to  
6 expand naloxone kits, fentanyl test strips,  
7 xylazine test strips, doing outreach and  
8 engagement, meeting people where they are I  
9 think is really part of the important, you  
10 know, sort of secret to the sauce.

11 We also work with our collaborators at  
12 the Department of Health. You know, a lot of  
13 their work is with the syringe exchange  
14 programs, and they do get some of the dollars  
15 from the opioid settlement funds to support  
16 that work.

17 So I can't speak specifically about  
18 the work that they're doing, but certainly,  
19 you know, continuing to expand our work with  
20 harm reduction -- and the Governor certainly  
21 embraces harm reduction -- is a priority both  
22 of the board and of us and, you know, it can  
23 be seen how those dollars are used on our  
24 tracker for the opioid settlement funds.

1                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay, yeah, we  
2                   have a xylazine test strip bill too that we  
3                   should consider.

4                   But this budget was pleasant to see.  
5                   There was an increase overall in a lot of  
6                   items, particularly for IT and system  
7                   updates, which very happy to hear, because in  
8                   some of the locations that I've seen it looks  
9                   like they were still using Windows 95. So to  
10                  get this upgrade is very much needed.

11                  And very happy to see that the  
12                  vocational and job placement services, the  
13                  funding, the 11.4, was kept in. But with the  
14                  question that comes, when will the  
15                  procurement be available for organizations  
16                  concerned about a funding gap?

17                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
18                  so we've worked very closely with the  
19                  organizations that provide vocational  
20                  services to think about how we can better and  
21                  more equitably ensure that these vocational  
22                  services are available to all New Yorkers  
23                  across the geographic regions and across a  
24                  whole continuum of services -- so, you know,

1 with treatment, with recovery services.

2 And so we have worked with them, and  
3 through that we're developing a new model so  
4 that we can ensure that there's more equity  
5 across the state.

6 There will be no gap in services, so  
7 we will continue to fund. We have been  
8 continuing to fund those programs that are  
9 currently providing services, and we will up  
10 until the point where we have new contracts  
11 executed. So we plan to release a new RFP  
12 with this new model in the coming months, but  
13 the services will not be interrupted. They  
14 will continue to have funding up until the  
15 new contracts are executed.

16 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Very nice.

17 Regarding recovery services, is it  
18 true that the only funding source for  
19 recovery services is through the opioid  
20 settlement funds?

21 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
22 some of the recovery services are also  
23 through the state aid as well.

24 So we enhanced recovery services

1 through the opioid settlement funds, so all  
2 of our recovery centers -- the 31 of them  
3 funded throughout the state -- had increases  
4 in their budgets to really equalize across  
5 the state to make it again more equitable and  
6 to really enhance their services. And so  
7 that includes, you know, enhancing the peers,  
8 people with lived experiences, enhancing  
9 their services and who they're collaborating  
10 with across the communities, and some of them  
11 enhancing their sites where they have their  
12 community centers.

13 So it is a combination of funds from  
14 the state as well as the opioid settlement  
15 funds.

16 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. And when  
17 the opioid settlement funds dry up, will the  
18 state compensate those funds?

19 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So,  
20 you know, what I would say is that  
21 sustainability definitely is an issue that we  
22 are aware of, and we need to ensure that  
23 there are sustainable funds. And so for that  
24 reason, with our opioid settlement funds we

1           have multiyear initiatives, so that's built  
2           into the existing funding. So they are  
3           funded for several years at this higher  
4           level.

5                     SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. The  
6           Executive Budget language allows EMTs and  
7           paramedics to administer buprenorphine for  
8           emergency treatment. Will OASAS oversee the  
9           training of EMTs?

10                    OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So the  
11           EMTs really don't fall under our purview.  
12           They fall under the Department of Health.  
13           But we're certainly happy to collaborate with  
14           them, as we do in many ways.

15                    You know, we think that this is  
16           certainly an important part of just expanding  
17           access to medication treatment, because we  
18           know medication treatment saves lives.

19                    SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

20                    OASAS has street outreach teams that  
21           operate, and there is more funding to do more  
22           street outreach teams. Is there any concern  
23           that these teams will be used to increase the  
24           number of people brought in under the

1 possible proposed involuntary commitment  
2 changes?

3 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So our  
4 funding for these outreach teams is really  
5 focused on the addiction piece of it and  
6 making sure that people have the resources,  
7 the education and the linkage to services  
8 that they need.

9 So, you know, we work closely right  
10 now with Office of Mental Health already with  
11 some of the outreach and engagement teams,  
12 and we will continue to enhance that. But  
13 it's really bringing our addiction expertise,  
14 you know, for example, to some of the OMH  
15 outreach teams so that they can -- so that we  
16 can better address people who have the  
17 co-morbid conditions or the dual diagnosis of  
18 mental health and substance use conditions.

19 But our mental health professionals,  
20 you know, are not trained on the specific  
21 mental health diagnoses.

22 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. This budget  
23 also, again, lists a lot of new scheduling  
24 that would match what the permanent federal

1 scheduling is. Has scheduling helped curb  
2 overdoses in New York State overall?

3 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
4 that's a very difficult question to answer.  
5 I mean, we know that the overdose rates are  
6 going down, and I'm sure it's multifactorial  
7 as to why.

8 You know, we certainly are, you know,  
9 confident that a lot of our harm-reduction  
10 efforts and our improved access to treatment  
11 has been a big part of that. But in terms  
12 of, you know, law enforcement efforts, that's  
13 just not something that I can speak to  
14 because obviously we're not a law enforcement  
15 agency.

16 So, you know, I think again that  
17 this -- it's not a hundred percent clear  
18 about why the rates are going down, but  
19 certainly I know our efforts are, you know,  
20 significantly contributing to that.

21 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. Because I  
22 just would wonder if there is stats, proof,  
23 that show that scheduling and matching at the  
24 state level, if we were to have it at the

1 federal level, why would we need it at the  
2 state level? Is that something you can  
3 answer?

4 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
5 so I mean I'm not aware of any specific  
6 research looking at different scheduling and  
7 how that impacts outcomes.

8 The scheduling, really that issue is  
9 under the Department of Health, and so that's  
10 actually not under our purview. So I'm  
11 just -- I'm just not aware.

12 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. Last  
13 question. So harm reduction -- thank you  
14 again for championing this effort and for  
15 what we've seen it do in the state.

16 Do you think other forms of care such  
17 as prevention, treatment and recovery  
18 services receive the funding needed to meet  
19 the care's needs?

20 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
21 so, you know, certainly we are fully  
22 committed to the whole continuum of services.  
23 And that's really, you know, a  
24 patient-centered, person-centered approach.

1           Because people need different kind of  
2           services at different points in their lives,  
3           right? And different people need different  
4           kind of services.

5                     And so a lot of our work is really to  
6           make sure that the whole continuum is working  
7           better together so that prevention services,  
8           for example, are incorporated in treatment.  
9           Right? Prevention for the children of the  
10          parents that are in treatment. Or, you know,  
11          that the linkage from treatment to recovery  
12          is also there.

13                    So we certainly are investing in our  
14          whole continuum of services. And, you know,  
15          we're continuing to do that knowing that it's  
16          not a linear trajectory, right, that people  
17          kind of can bounce around in the whole  
18          continuum of services and making sure that we  
19          continue to do that and enhance that  
20          collaboration better.

21                    SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay, thank you.

22                    I probably have to come back, but  
23          gambling addiction. I know that there is a  
24          stream going to services based on what we

1           currently have in the state with our casinos  
2           and gaming. It's been told to me that we  
3           have some of the best gambling services that  
4           have been nationally recognized. And --

5                     (Time clock sounds.)

6           SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Never mind.

7                     (Laughter.)

8           CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Hold that answer.  
9           Assembly.

10          CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Hold the answer.  
11          Assemblywoman Simon.

12          ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Hi. Thank you  
13          so much for your testimony and your hard  
14          work.

15                     I have a couple of questions about --  
16          if you can, Acting Commissioner -- in your  
17          testimony you talked about this \$75 million  
18          investment in the Institute for Basic  
19          Research.

20          OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yes.

21          ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: And which sounds  
22          terrific. I guess one of the questions I  
23          have is what kind of reporting out has the  
24          institute done with regard to issues such as,

you know, the causes of developmental disabilities? You know, over our history we had the rubella epidemic at one point, and then we had -- we've had other things.

What is the current information that you're finding with regard to, you know, causes of developmental disabilities?

OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So we are very excited about the \$75 million investment in IBR.

ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: It's great.

OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: We know that people with developmental disabilities have a very high propensity for co-occurring underlying medical conditions and mental health conditions. And that's really why the Institute on Basic Research was opened in the 1960s, right, to do that in-depth research to provide clinic services and assessments on-site, which they continue to do today, and to really educate the public about developmental disabilities. And all that work has continued.

We've not had a significant investment

1           in IBR since that time, so this really would  
2           be the first significant investment to update  
3           our ability to do that research  
4           in-laboratory.

5                     But to your question about what data,  
6           right, we have a number of research  
7           scientists employed at IBR that are  
8           continually researching and publishing  
9           articles in scientific journals and  
10          partnering with other states and national  
11          organizations. We certainly can make some of  
12          those materials available to you.

13                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

14                    OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:

15          There's a lot of really fascinating work  
16          going on, particularly with Alzheimer's and  
17          how it relates to Down's syndrome -- that's a  
18          big focus of their work right now.

19                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay, great,  
20          thank you. That would be very helpful,  
21          because I think there are -- I'm not sure  
22          where that information is getting -- and of  
23          course, you know, there's also always  
24          conversation about causes what out there in

1 the ozone.

2 And, you know, having some more  
3 information about that also allows providers  
4 to provide better information -- even when  
5 you look at our schools, where a child may  
6 have X disability and have an IEP and the  
7 school may not be aware or recognize or want  
8 to believe that there's also a medical  
9 condition that tends to go along with that  
10 presentation, so that they're able to better  
11 provide those services.

12 So I think that could be very helpful  
13 to us at various levels.

14 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
15 think that's so important. We've had genetic  
16 testing available through IBR on the limited  
17 capacity, and the families that are able to  
18 participate in that genetic testing have had  
19 just life-changing impacts for really  
20 understanding the comorbidities and impacts  
21 of medication and treatment. And so really  
22 excited to make that more available.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Great. Thank  
24 you very much.

1 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

2 Senator Pat Fahy, chair.

3 SENATOR FAHY: Thank you, Chair.

4 Thank you, Commissioners.

5 Just a couple of questions for OASAS  
6 and then I'll save mine for OPWDD. And  
7 welcome to both of you. Thank you for being  
8 here.

9 I think there's been some indication  
10 between both agencies that you are looking to  
11 address the children who have dual diagnosis,  
12 and wondering what the plan is on that and  
13 what the timetable is for providing services  
14 for children who may have dual diagnosis, as  
15 well as adults.

16 If you could take that, commissioner  
17 with OASAS, Commissioner Cunningham, please.

18 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Sure.  
19 So when we talk about dual diagnoses, a lot  
20 of our focus is on those --

21 SENATOR FAHY: If you could speak up;  
22 it's really hard to hear in here. Thank you.

23 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: When  
24 you talk about the dual diagnosis, a lot of

1           our focus has been on those with co-occurring  
2           mental health and substance use disorders.

3           SENATOR FAHY: Yes.

4           OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We  
5           work very closely with OMH in many ways. In  
6           terms of children specifically, so as OMH is  
7           increasing their footprint in schools, we're  
8           working with them to ensure, for example,  
9           that substance use prevention services are  
10          also incorporated in that.

11          The youth clubhouses, which  
12          Dr. Sullivan also talked about, we have many  
13          youth clubhouses across the state. We're  
14          collaborating with OMH there too to think  
15          about how we can do a better job of  
16          addressing -- providing services to those  
17          with co-morbid disorders in the youth  
18          clubhouses.

19          So those are some examples in which  
20          we're working closely with them to address  
21          their co-morbid illnesses.

22          SENATOR FAHY: Thank you. And I'll  
23          save the switch for another couple -- I just  
24          want to share the comments of Drug and

1 Alcohol Abuse Chair Fernandez with regard to  
2 transparency. I welcome more transparency on  
3 some of our funding.

4 And as somebody who spent five years  
5 trying to advocate for change here on one of  
6 our OASAS sites, treatment sites -- I know  
7 that wasn't authorized under your leadership  
8 but it was a very opaque process, and hope we  
9 don't repeat that. I think we have addressed  
10 it, but when we have sites right in a  
11 commercial corridor, right on a street level  
12 with everyone else, it's been a very  
13 difficult process.

14 And look forward to continuing to work  
15 with you such that we don't have a repeat of  
16 that here, which has really harmed the area,  
17 let alone I don't think served those in  
18 treatment as well as they could have. But  
19 thank you for working with us for a better  
20 outcome there.

21 I'm going to switch gears now to  
22 Commissioner Baer. Just a few questions.  
23 Can you start with what is the waitlist of  
24 those who have been certified and on a

1           waitlist for either a -- one of your-run  
2           facilities or one of the nonprofit  
3           facilities? We hear a lot about the demand.

4                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Sure.  
5           We actually don't have a waitlist in New York  
6           State for certified residential  
7           opportunities. But what we --

8                   SENATOR FAHY: If you could speak up.  
9           It would really help if you could pull that  
10          mic -- I'm sorry, it's very difficult here.

11                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: No,  
12          don't apologize. How's that?

13                   SENATOR FAHY: I'm sorry, not a  
14          waitlist?

15                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: We  
16          don't operate a waitlist in New York State  
17          for those services where there are vacancies  
18          in the certified residential opportunity  
19          continuum.

20                   That usually is because of one of  
21          three reasons. Either there's a need for  
22          physical plant renovations, there's a lack of  
23          staffing -- which is most significant,  
24          right -- or we are actively working to match

1        someone who's seeking residential services  
2        with that placement opportunity.

3                It is a very person-centered process.  
4        That provider has to be able to meet the  
5        physical needs of that person, the behavioral  
6        needs of that person, the health needs. And  
7        then that person or their family have the  
8        right to say they don't want to be served by  
9        that provider or in that part of the state.  
10       So that is a very person-centered process of  
11       matching those two.

12               We took a really hard look this year  
13       at our certified residential opportunities  
14       list and thought about what are those three  
15       main obstacles, and how could we address  
16       them. And we included that update in our  
17       most recent strategic plan.

18               So on the staffing side, I talked  
19       earlier about the seven -- \$850 million  
20       investment in those providers, which will  
21       really go a long way towards helping them  
22       staff those vacancies so they can move people  
23       in. We've looked at our administrative  
24       processes around physical plant reimbursement

1           and trying to make that a much more efficient  
2           process of getting those dollars to providers  
3           to make those capital investments faster.

4                     And then on the third side, the  
5           investments that this Governor's made in  
6           allowing us to update our IT infrastructure,  
7           we've started a really robust process of  
8           automating our systems, really catching them  
9           up to modern day so that we can track who's  
10          looking for those opportunities and what all  
11          of those opportunities are, so we can do a  
12          much more efficient job of matching people to  
13          them.

14                    SENATOR FAHY: Okay. Thank you. And  
15          as you know, we hear from a lot of parents,  
16          especially aging parents, very worried about  
17          where their children will end up, or how they  
18          will be cared for when they may not be able  
19          to.

20                    Can we talk a moment about the pay  
21          differential? When we spoke, Commissioner, I  
22          know there was a rebasing that I think was  
23          put into the budget last year, and I think  
24          that has helped with a number of the

1 facilities. Can you talk about that pay  
2 differential that I know was finalized at the  
3 end of 2024, and how -- is that helping? The  
4 Governor has proposed a 2.1 percent COLA  
5 increase. Is the rebasing, is that helping  
6 with pay?

7 And of course the advocates are asking  
8 for a 7.8 percent increase. How -- that's  
9 quite a difference. Can you address that,  
10 please, and let us know if the rebasing has  
11 helped with that getting down to the workers  
12 and paying especially the DSPs.

13 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Sure.  
14 I think it's a really important question.

15 This Governor and this Legislature  
16 have invested \$1.3 billion in COLAs and  
17 targeted inflationary increases to the OPWDD  
18 service system over the last four years. The  
19 rebase that you mentioned was our federally  
20 required five-year rebase of those services  
21 and really getting them caught up to the  
22 modern-day cost of doing business.

23 We know that in the last five years  
24 inflation ran pretty rampant. We had a

1           global pandemic, right, so there were a lot  
2           of increased costs that those providers were  
3           desperate to have matched in their rates. So  
4           that rebase process that we went through,  
5           invested \$850 million across the state --  
6           that's an average of a 13 percent increase  
7           for those providers. That has gone so far to  
8           get them caught up to the modern-day doing  
9           business. Which then of course is compounded  
10          by things like the 2.1 percent inflationary  
11          increase to keep them whole and to keep them  
12          on the right path.

13                 I've heard from providers that that  
14                 increase was immediately -- immediately  
15                 enabled them to increase direct-line wages by  
16                 4, 5, 6, 7 dollars an hour in some regions of  
17                 the state, and has made an immediate impact  
18                 on their ability to recruit staff, which was  
19                 exactly what it was intended to do. So we're  
20                 very excited about that.

21                 SENATOR FAHY: Yes, thank you,  
22                 commissioner. And if there's a way to get a  
23                 list of those agencies that did receive that.  
24                 Because while we've heard that from a couple,

1           it would be good to have a sense of how many  
2           of the providers did feel that impact and how  
3           many are passing it on to the workers. It  
4           would -- that would help tremendously.

5           I also need to commend you on the  
6           Willowbrook -- the Center for Learning. I  
7           missed the ribbon-cutting, but I think that's  
8           a wonderful way to preserve it, remind us of  
9           the history there, and make sure we're doing  
10          the research to prevent that in the future.

11          Dental care. It is a crisis. You  
12          mentioned it. Is there anything that we  
13          should be paying attention to here? It is  
14          something here in the Capital Region where  
15          it's an extraordinary crisis where we've lost  
16          four Medicaid dental care providers -- sorry,  
17          we had four, we're down to one, which is the  
18          Center for Disabled.

19          Can you talk about other ways to  
20          address this particularly for those who are a  
21          little harder to serve?

22          OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
23          dental care is so, so important. Dental and  
24          healthcare were some of the first things I

We in state operations, where we have the ability to have a little more control over providing those safety-net services, have really tried to focus the last few years on building out our ability to provide dental services in our Article 16 dental clinics in various parts of the state. We're also working now -- we hear all the time that people with pretty significant disabilities are unable to receive dental care because of their sensory concerns and response to being in a dental chair.

So there are certainly ways that we're

1 looking at providing expanded access to  
2 dental care, and we see that people with  
3 disabilities who lack dental care have a lot  
4 more behavioral and long-term health  
5 outcomes.

6 SENATOR FAHY: Thank you, and I would  
7 love to hear more about that, because it is  
8 something that comes up repeatedly.

9 In the last few seconds, you mentioned  
10 the funding -- a funding request for  
11 disability clinics. Again, I know our Center  
12 for Disabled has one of those clinics. Can  
13 you tell us how many more and where those are  
14 being proposed for in the budget?

15 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I'm  
16 glad you're familiar with the Center for  
17 Disability Services. That's exactly the type  
18 of clinic that this idea is modeled after,  
19 right, is to make that type of really  
20 integrated health services available to more  
21 people with disabilities throughout the  
22 state. We hear that people drive hours to  
23 get to places like the Center for Disability  
24 Services to receive that healthcare or they

1           have to receive their pap smears in the  
2           hospital, for example.

3                     SENATOR FAHY: We have five seconds.  
4           So how many are you proposing?

5                     OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Up to  
6           five.

7                     (Laughter.)

8                     SENATOR FAHY: Thank you. Thank you  
9           to both commissioners.

10                    Thank you, Chair.

11                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

12                    Assembly.

13                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
14           Sempolinski.

15                    ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: My questions  
16           are for Commissioner Baer. And just before I  
17           start, I want to say thank you for everything  
18           your department does. We're having this  
19           dialogue because I'm an Assemblymember, but  
20           before that, I'm a father of a special-needs  
21           child. I have a daughter with Down syndrome.  
22           Her name is Jojo. And so thank you for  
23           everything you do taking care of folks like  
24           her.

1           I know a lot of the folks that are on  
2           this committee have connections to folks that  
3           have developmental disabilities. So thank  
4           you.

5           I want to inquire about the  
6           \$850 million investment that was just  
7           announced. What's the timeline for that  
8           getting out? And what is the sort of  
9           assurances it's going to get to all different  
10          parts of the state? Because I represent an  
11          extraordinarily rural portion of the State of  
12          New York.

13                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:

14          Great. The \$850 million rebase that I  
15          mentioned goes to all of our certified  
16          residential programs and site-based state  
17          programs. So it is a massive swath of our  
18          providers in every part of the state. And  
19          that's part of our federally required  
20          five-year rebase.

21                  We did send a letter to those  
22          providers as well, letting them know that our  
23          absolute expectation was that that money be  
24          used at least in part to increase wages for

1 front-line staff, to increase them to a  
2 living wage, which is what we have seen  
3 happening. Those funds are available now.  
4 It was paid retroactive to 7/1, which was the  
5 effective date of those rates. So we're very  
6 excited that providers now have that cash in  
7 hand.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Awesome.

9 I'm going to ask the same question I  
10 asked the commissioner of the Office of  
11 Mental Health. We were talking about the  
12 2.1 percent proposed COLA. We call it a COLA  
13 or a TII or what have you, but it doesn't  
14 match the rate of inflation. And we've had  
15 smaller COLAs over the past few years, none  
16 of which have quite hit the rate of  
17 inflation, so they're not quite truly a COLA.  
18 It's still effectively a cut.

19 Why don't we, just as a matter of  
20 standard operating procedure or budgeting,  
21 just start with whatever the rate of  
22 inflation is and go from there? Why is it  
23 always lower and then we have to sort of try  
24 and work to catch up?

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Well,  
2                   I certainly defer to the Legislature and the  
3                   Governor's office in negotiating the language  
4                   of what that statute requires.

5                   But what I can say is that the  
6                   2.1 percent, which is \$116 million for my  
7                   service system, really will help build upon  
8                   the \$850 million investment to make sure that  
9                   our providers are keeping current and keeping  
10                  track with inflation at this point.

11                  ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Well, I  
12                  respect that. And certainly 2.1 is better  
13                  than zero. But when inflation is  
14                  significantly higher than that, it's just  
15                  less of a hit, as opposed to keeping people  
16                  even.

17                  And I would imagine, since we have to  
18                  do this sort of negotiation every year, that  
19                  for providers it provides a situation where  
20                  there's certainly a lack of certainty as to  
21                  what they're going to be able to pay folks.  
22                  And it's herky-jerky for what they have to do  
23                  to plan.

24                  My last question is, as I mentioned, I

1           represent an extraordinarily rural area of  
2           the state. For whatever particular agency  
3           we're dealing with, it's always difficult to  
4           access systems. For folks in rural areas,  
5           how good of a job are we doing in making sure  
6           that they're getting their services near  
7           where they live as opposed to having to go to  
8           other parts of the state?

9                     OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: And  
10          that's why OPWDD is split into regional  
11          offices, right, so we can really make sure  
12          that we're keeping track on a regional basis  
13          of what the needs are for people that live in  
14          those communities, and to develop networks of  
15          providers to support them where they live in  
16          those regions.

17                 I know that the more rural regions we  
18          certainly have robust provider networks in  
19          places where they are needed. I know that we  
20          continue to work on things like enhancing  
21          transportation and access to telehealth and,  
22          you know, more innovative ways to deliver  
23          those services to those communities.

24                     ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Well, I'd

1 ask you to obviously continue to do that.  
2 And again, thank you to yourself and your  
3 department for the work you do.

4 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
5 you.

6 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Oh, okay. Are  
7 you done? I don't want to cut anyone off.  
8 You still have a little time.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: I'm good,  
10 thank you.

11 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay, thank you.

12 Next is Senator Weber, ranker.

13 Oh, okay, Senator Oberacker.

14 SENATOR OBERACKER: There we go.

15 One of my maladies is I am  
16 color-blind, and I've been told that with my  
17 choice of tie today. So bear with me on  
18 that, Commissioner.

19 (Laughter.)

20 SENATOR OBERACKER: Good to see you in  
21 Albany. Commissioner Baer, good to see you  
22 as well. Thank you.

23 I'll start off where I kind of left  
24 off with Commissioner Sullivan. We in

1 New York I think have a supply of  
2 decommissioned DOT -- DOT? DOC, excuse me --  
3 Department of Corrections facilities in a lot  
4 of the areas up here, and two of which I'd  
5 like to kind of point out here in my  
6 district.

7 One is in South Kortright in Delaware,  
8 it was the old Allen facility. And in  
9 Fallsburg we just had a closing for one of  
10 our correctional facilities. I think we are  
11 missing the opportunity to utilize those  
12 facilities for the needs and wants for  
13 longer-term, 90-day-plus, looking at  
14 treatments for that.

15 So I would encourage us, as we start  
16 to formulate a plan again on how to move  
17 forward, that we would really look at  
18 considering those areas.

19 The facility in Delhi I think is  
20 strategically located. It's within the  
21 transportation hub of Delhi, which is the  
22 county seat, so it takes that transportation  
23 equation out of it. I think we could  
24 definitely look at that.

1                   Commissioner, I had some folks in my  
2                   office yesterday, and one of the issues they  
3                   brought up which I thought was not only  
4                   interesting but I wasn't aware of, is as  
5                   someone is starting to transition out of  
6                   treatment, IDs are a big concern and almost a  
7                   roadblock. They don't -- they can't get any  
8                   of the other services that they need because  
9                   they don't have their Social Security card,  
10                  they don't have their birth certificate.

11                  So we maybe should look at some way of  
12                  having a verification or, more appropriately,  
13                  something that we could offer that would  
14                  allow them to get an ID and then, you know,  
15                  proceed on. It was something I wasn't aware  
16                  of, and I'm -- you're nodding, so I'm sure  
17                  you are. But just wanted to bring it up,  
18                  that in the ruralness of my district, it's a  
19                  big -- it's a huge issue.

20                  School-based health, a huge supporter  
21                  of school-based health. I think we ought to  
22                  partner with school-based health and look at  
23                  seeing where we, from the Office of Addiction  
24                  Services, how we can partner with them and

1 help them facilitate more of them in the  
2 schools. I think if we focus in there, we  
3 are focusing in on a way of looking at harm  
4 reduction in a new way.

5 To dovetail with that, are you  
6 familiar with the one-box concept? It's an  
7 AED-style box that is for overdose. And what  
8 it has, basically it looks like an AED, and  
9 it has -- you open it up, it has a flip-down  
10 screen, it will actually walk you through the  
11 process of administering Narcan.

12 One of my goals in my district where I  
13 have over 65 school districts is to put one  
14 in every one of those schools. So we're  
15 talking, again, I think a plan for harm  
16 reduction that we can get behind.

17 You know, we have some really great  
18 programs. Sullivan County has Hope, Not  
19 Handcuffs. It works. And it is taking a way  
20 of changing the paradigm as to those that are  
21 suffering from substance use disorder.

22 In there was probably a couple of  
23 questions, but I'm just trying to make you  
24 aware that we've really got some interesting

1 things going on in the 51st Senate District.  
2 I would love an opportunity to invite you to  
3 tour with me, as Commissioner Sullivan has  
4 agreed to as well, and show you that I have a  
5 plan, I think, to address the issues and a  
6 true partnership I think can be had.

7 So with that, I'll yield back my  
8 55 seconds. But thank you both for the work  
9 that you do. It does not go unnoticed or  
10 unappreciated. Thank you.

11 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Thank  
12 you.

13 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
14 you.

15 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
16 Assembly.

17 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Steck.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Thank you,  
19 Mr. Chairman.

20 My questions are all for the  
21 commissioner of OASAS.

22 The Governor has repeatedly said that  
23 all of the opioid settlement funds have been,  
24 quote, made available. This budget is

1           reappropriating more than 290 million, or  
2           more than 60 percent of the 500 million  
3           received. Do you have any kind of timetable  
4           as to when these -- over what length of time  
5           these funds will be made available to  
6           providers?

7                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
8           thank you for that question.

9                   I mean, as I mentioned earlier, we are  
10          actually leading the country in terms of the  
11          amount of dollars --

12                  ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: I'd like to ask  
13          for the timetable. I heard that statement  
14          before. I have a limited time. We need to  
15          stick to the questions. Thank you.

16                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Thank  
17          you.

18                  So we just announced, just recently in  
19          this past week, another initiative, and we  
20          continue to announce initiatives as we're  
21          moving forward with the opioid settlement  
22          funds. So, you know, we are continuing it,  
23          and that information is all -- everything is  
24          on our website. So the minute that we have a

1 new RFP, that is made available there.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So in answer to my  
3 question, as you sit here now you don't know  
4 what the timetable is, over how many years  
5 you intend to release those funds to  
6 providers, is that correct?

7 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
8 mean, we are continuing to constantly release  
9 money as we move --

10 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: You've answered my  
11 question. Thank you.

12 So you mentioned in your original  
13 statement problem gambling. One of the  
14 things that we've been approached about is  
15 the issue of problems with addiction to  
16 sports betting, particularly among young men.  
17 Our office contacted OASAS about that. My  
18 legislative director represents to me that  
19 the response was "We're not doing anything in  
20 that area." We'd certainly appreciate to  
21 know what if anything is being done in that  
22 area.

23 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes,  
24 we have a robust response to problem

1           gambling. In fact, we've developed a problem  
2           gambling bureau with staff dedicated to  
3           really addressing --

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Sports betting in  
5           particular.

6                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:  
7           Including sports betting.

8                   So we have public awareness  
9           announcements that are airing during the NFL  
10          playoffs, during the Super Bowl, so people  
11          can do self-assessments, so they can look at  
12          their own behaviors, so they can be linked  
13          then to services. So that's one kind of  
14          example.

15                   We're working, you know, with schools  
16          as well. We are doing -- all of our  
17          prevention providers are working in  
18          communities and schools and do education  
19          around problem gambling. We've increased our  
20          treatment capacity in problem gambling and  
21          our workforce who gets trained in problem  
22          gambling. We're also collecting a lot of  
23          data and doing surveys, working with the  
24          Gaming Commission and the New York Council on

1           Problem Gambling.

2                       So there are many, many efforts to  
3           really understand exactly what's happening  
4           behavior-wise, and to have a targeted  
5           approach and increase the capacity in our  
6           system.

7                       ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Have you  
8           undertaken any initiatives specifically with  
9           respect to kratom?

10                      OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
11           there is very little evidence about the role  
12           of kratom in addiction. As you know, I'm a  
13           researcher, and so this is an area that I'm,  
14           you know, very familiar with.

15                      What we do know is that medications  
16           like methadone and buprenorphine have decades  
17           of research showing their effectiveness. And  
18           we know that we need to really improve access  
19           to that treatment that reduces the risk of  
20           overdose death by 50 percent. So our focus  
21           is on the tried-and-true treatment that we  
22           know from decades of research works.

23                      ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So there's been  
24           representations made that kratom does some of

1           the same, similar things. I know that's  
2           unsubstantiated. I was more inquiring about  
3           the proliferation of legal sales of various  
4           kratom products throughout the state. I'm  
5           wondering just if you have any insight into  
6           that.

7                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
8           mean, we hear on occasion anecdotes, but we  
9           don't have data that's systematic about the  
10          sale of kratom.

11                  ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Okay, thank you.

12                  And then it has also been represented  
13          to me that alcohol actually causes more  
14          deaths than opioids. Has the OASAS  
15          undertaken any new initiatives with respect  
16          to alcoholism?

17                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So we  
18          also are absolutely, you know, concerned  
19          about alcohol, and obviously there are  
20          policies that increase the possibility of,  
21          you know, getting alcohol. And so this is  
22          something that we are working on internally  
23          about getting a better understanding, working  
24          with the State Liquor Authority in terms of

1           what's happening across the state and  
2           ensuring that we are, you know, doing more  
3           prevention with youth and ensuring that our  
4           treatment programs are -- you know, have the  
5           capacity and are providing the best  
6           treatment. Particularly medication treatment  
7           is an area that we're also focused on with  
8           alcohol use disorder.

9                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So in many states,  
10           particularly Appalachian states, crystal meth  
11           is a giant problem. We were -- of course  
12           parts of New York State could be considered  
13           Appalachia, and one of those counties reached  
14           out to us that they have a very bad problem  
15           with crystal meth.

16                   I'm wondering if the department has --  
17           or the agency has undertaken any new  
18           initiatives with respect to that substance.

19                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We  
20           recently published actually an addiction data  
21           bulletin that takes a deep dive into the role  
22           of stimulants in New York State. And as you  
23           may know, the role of stimulants is  
24           associated with 50 percent of overdose

1 deaths. So this is an area that we are  
2 closely watching.

3 Unfortunately the treatment options  
4 for stimulant use disorder are not great.  
5 This is something we're discussing, you know,  
6 the possibility of piloting across the state  
7 some new initiatives. But unfortunately the  
8 treatment options are not great. But we want  
9 to make sure that people still know they're  
10 at risk for overdose, so making sure that  
11 they have naloxone and they know -- you know,  
12 they're informed about the role of fentanyl  
13 getting in either the methamphetamine or the  
14 cocaine.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So I think you had  
16 a comment in your remarks about marijuana.  
17 How do you regard the tremendous increase in  
18 the THC content of marijuana that has been  
19 occurring in terms of the growers are now  
20 able to cross-breed and so forth? Do you  
21 feel that that increase in the THC content is  
22 especially harmful to our residents?

23 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So,  
24 you know, we work with the Office of Cannabis

1 Management and certainly talk to them about  
2 prevention efforts and our concerns,  
3 especially for underage youth.

4 We also, you know, in our prevention  
5 work do a lot on cannabis toolkits. Part of  
6 that is the discussion about THC and the role  
7 for parents and caregivers to talk to teens,  
8 and then also working with schools around  
9 this.

10 So we are trying to provide education  
11 so people can make, you know, educated  
12 decisions and taking a harm-reduction  
13 approach to reduce the risk of developing  
14 problems associated with cannabis.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So medically is it  
16 fair to say that there is such a thing as  
17 cannabis use disorder and cannabis-induced  
18 psychosis?

19 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Okay, thank you.

21 I have trouble convincing some of my  
22 colleagues of that.

23 But in any event, the 24-hour  
24 stabilization centers, where do the folks go

1           after they've been stabilized for 24 hours?  
2           As you know, I've been skeptical of this  
3           because we passed legislation allowing  
4           hospitals to hold for 72 hours. And, okay,  
5           they're there for 24 hours, then what  
6           happens?

7                       OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
8           mean, we have a full continuum of services,  
9           as you know, so people can go from the crisis  
10          stabilization centers to inpatient centers to  
11          stabilization, you know, residential programs  
12          and the whole way through.

13                      So we do, you know, have availability  
14          across the continuum in those settings to be  
15          able to make those warm hand-offs. A lot of  
16          the crisis stabilization programs are still  
17          not yet up and running, but will be in the  
18          coming months.

19                      ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So unfortunately  
20          of course there's no requirement -- they get  
21          stabilized, and they can go out and do  
22          whatever they wish. Isn't that correct?

23                      OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
24          We have a voluntary treatment system.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: Right. Okay.

2 So then there's 42 million allocated  
3 for prisons for treatment, only 177,000 for  
4 county jails. What's the explanation of the  
5 disparity?

6 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: The  
7 42 million for prisons, I'm not sure if  
8 you're saying that that's through DOCCS or --

9 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: That is in the  
10 budget. It's an addition for prisons for  
11 treatment in prisons. But only 177,000 for  
12 counties. And we can understand if you're  
13 not familiar with that, but --

14 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
15 mean, if it's in somebody else's budget, you  
16 know, I can't really speak to that.

17 But I can tell you we -- I'm proud of  
18 the work we're doing in jails and prisons.  
19 We are -- you know, they're offering every  
20 form of FDA-approved medication in all of the  
21 42 prisons and 58 jails. We work very  
22 closely with them. And we do provide  
23 support, particularly for the medication  
24 costs for all of the jails.

So that is work that we are doing, and that's actually coming out of those opioid settlement funds.

ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So the mobile medication units is a good idea. Are the reports we see that some counties refuse to let them be sited there -- do you have any comment on that?

OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes, stigma is a huge issue in the field of addiction. And we'd love to work with you and communities to get life-saving treatment in those communities.

ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: We'd be happy to legislate on the issue so they can be received.

CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

Senator Shelley Mayer.

SENATOR MAYER: Good morning. Thank  
you both.

And Commissioner Baer, questions for  
you.

One is you cited the 850 million. I think that is as a result of last year's

1 legislative initiative to apply a COLA or  
2 some kind of inflationary index to the  
3 not-for-profit community. Am I right?

4 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: There  
5 was a COLA in last year's budget. The  
6 \$850 million rebase is separate from that.  
7 There was, I think, \$400 million in last  
8 year's financial plan to support the rebase,  
9 with an additional investment made this year  
10 when we really looked at the cost of doing  
11 business over that five-year period.

12 SENATOR MAYER: And is that 850  
13 directed exclusively at the not-for-profit  
14 community that provides these services?

15 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yes,  
16 the \$850 million is only for our nonprofits.

17 SENATOR MAYER: In your testimony you  
18 refer to the development of regional  
19 disability clinics. I take it that's  
20 different from -- I assume it is -- from your  
21 regional field offices?

22 Can you -- what are these regional  
23 disability clinics, and where are they going  
24 to be located?

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
2                   the idea behind the regional disability  
3                   health clinic proposal is a capital funding  
4                   program that would be run through OPWDD. So  
5                   we would take existing Article 28 and  
6                   Article 16 clinic providers that specialize  
7                   in providing healthcare to people with  
8                   intellectual and developmental disabilities,  
9                   and we would provide those grant funds on top  
10                  of their current operating rates. So that  
11                  they can expand waiting rooms, buy accessible  
12                  equipment, right? Increase their ability to  
13                  provide those services, those healthcare  
14                  services to people with disabilities.

15                 SENATOR MAYER: Okay. With respect to  
16                 the regional field offices, I think you know  
17                 in my district I've had complaints that  
18                 there's no one there, no one answers the  
19                 phone. They're really not of much help to  
20                 people who are seeking the assistance of the  
21                 department.

22                 Are they fully staffed? Are people in  
23                 the office every day? And what is the status  
24                 of these regional field offices?

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: We've  
2                   been very lucky this last year to really be  
3                   as staffed up I think as we need to be. We  
4                   have personnel, in-person staff at all of our  
5                   regional field offices.

6                   Certainly if there's an issue that  
7                   you're experiencing in your region, I'm happy  
8                   to talk offline with you about that. People  
9                   really need to be working with their care  
10                  managers at this point. So those are there  
11                  through the care coordination organizations.  
12                  Their care managers are really the ones doing  
13                  that day-to-day work on developing someone's  
14                  life plan and connecting them to services.

15                 So -- always should start through  
16                 their care manager. But we absolutely have  
17                 people working in all of our regional  
18                 offices, as well as a 24-hour call center.

19                 SENATOR MAYER: Okay. Lastly, those  
20                 that first are in the OPWDD system and then  
21                 have a mental health episode, we found have  
22                 less coordination than when they start in the  
23                 OMH world and then get into yours.

24                 That's been a problem in my community

1 with inpatient psych hospitals that have  
2 experienced this. Do you have a plan to sort  
3 of improve that?

4 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
5 we've been working very closely with the  
6 Office of Mental Health, particularly over  
7 the last year, to really close those gaps and  
8 to share our expertise between OMH-licensed  
9 facilities --

10 (Time clock sounds.)

11 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: We  
12 can --

13 SENATOR MAYER: Okay, thank you.

14 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
15 Assembly.

16 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
17 Brown.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Thank you,  
19 Chair.

20 Good -- I don't know what -- good  
21 afternoon, Commissioner. How are you today?

22 I'm going to start off by saying  
23 appreciate the statistics of the drop in  
24 overdose deaths. We're seeing the same thing

1 in Suffolk County. We met with our medical  
2 examiner a couple of weeks ago, and she  
3 attributed it to the fact of the  
4 effectiveness of Narcan administration.

5 So -- we know we still have a lot of  
6 work to do, though.

7 So I appreciate in your remarks you  
8 mentioned a recognition of cannabis use  
9 disorder. And I see, you know, trying to get  
10 the word out in connection with the cannabis  
11 prevention toolkit, but I'd also ask if you  
12 could include CHS, cannabinoid hyperemesis  
13 syndrome, which is very prevalent -- I mean,  
14 the fact that kids are using high-potency  
15 marijuana and causing psychosis, as one of my  
16 colleagues alluded to.

17 But also parents, you know, should  
18 understand what some of the symptoms are.  
19 You know, if the child is vomiting  
20 uncontrollably or taking very long hot  
21 showers, there's a reason for it, and it's  
22 probably because they're dabbing marijuana or  
23 smoking high-potency, and the issues that  
24 relate to that.

1                   So I would ask that as something you  
2                   can include.

3                   Just delving right into some of the  
4                   big issues. We heard Commissioner Sullivan  
5                   testify earlier about the co-licensure and  
6                   the three tier levels. From what we're  
7                   hearing from the providers, it's causing a  
8                   lot of problems. And the reason being is  
9                   because as people will need to move hopefully  
10                  through those tiers, you know, and have less  
11                  and less treatment, it doesn't allow for that  
12                  to happen.

13                  So we're hearing back that it's very  
14                  cumbersome and difficult to deal with the  
15                  three-tiered system. So maybe there's some  
16                  way to streamline that, if you want to  
17                  comment.

18                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So the  
19                  three-tiered system is something we're  
20                  actually working on. It doesn't exist right  
21                  now. And part of the reason why we're  
22                  working on it is to address exactly the  
23                  problem that you're saying, that the  
24                  difficulties that providers have now between

1 the two systems.

2 So I think, you know, the goal is once  
3 we have that three-tiered system in place,  
4 that will reduce those barriers and  
5 challenges.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Great.  
7 Thank you.

8 And then regarding the Opioid  
9 Settlement Fund, just wondering what specific  
10 plans there are to address and maybe do an  
11 RFA to develop competency and access to  
12 integrated treatment and support.

13 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
14 so certainly in terms of integrated treatment  
15 that is an overarching theme that we've heard  
16 from the Opioid Settlement Fund Advisory  
17 Board is important. And we've changed our  
18 procurement process there. We've also worked  
19 very closely with OMH to make sure that they  
20 also have access to these dollars, their  
21 clinics.

22 So that work is ongoing. And, you  
23 know, in addition to the licensing there's  
24 many other ways in which we're working

1           together. We're doing training so the  
2           scholarships that we have, for example, for  
3           addiction providers also can go to the OMH  
4           providers and is going to the OMH providers.

5           So, you know, so from top to bottom,  
6           really, around the workforce, around the  
7           programming, the licensing, prevention in  
8           schools -- there is a lot of work with OMH to  
9           better integrate our services.

10          ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Okay.

11          So along those lines, we're increasing  
12          the funding for the CCBHC uncompensated care  
13          pool. Is there a way to increase it  
14          commensurate with the increase in CCBHCs and  
15          enable providers to help underinsured and  
16          uninsured folks?

17          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: That  
18          is the whole goal, is really to address  
19          those -- those dollars for the uncompensated  
20          pool are really to focus on those who are  
21          uninsured or underinsured. And so, you know,  
22          that is still fairly new, but we're working  
23          with providers to ensure that those dollars  
24          go to cover that population.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Okay.

2 Switching gears, so one of the  
3 problems with bail reform was that  
4 individuals who have substance use disorder,  
5 it takes a longer period of time for them to  
6 get treatment because now there's no  
7 arraignment, necessarily. Right?

8 So for individuals who are  
9 specifically arrested on DWI, there's  
10 currently self-reporting screening. But  
11 would you support mental health assessment to  
12 provide treatment for co-occurring disorders  
13 to help people get treatment faster?

14 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:  
15 Absolutely. And we work, you know, with the  
16 criminal justice system in many ways, and the  
17 courts, to be able to do a better job of  
18 identifying and then getting the services  
19 that people need.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Okay. Real  
21 quick, because I only have a few seconds  
22 left. Individuals charged with possession of  
23 controlled substances, would you support a  
24 method of getting desk appearance tickets,

1           get them into treatment, and then if they  
2           fail out of treatment, then the desk  
3           appearance ticket would be turned over to the  
4           court system?

5                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We're  
6           not a criminal justice organization, but  
7           we're happy to partner with them to make sure  
8           that people who do touch that system get the  
9           best services that they need.

10                   ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Excellent.  
11           Thank you.

12                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

13                   Senator Helming.

14                   SENATOR HELMING: Thank you,  
15           Senator Krueger.

16                   I walked in from session, so I did not  
17           hear your testimony. But what I walked into  
18           hearing was somebody was questioning about  
19           the availability of services in our rural  
20           communities. As someone who represents a  
21           rural area, I'm concerned, because a part of  
22           the response I heard was that we have robust  
23           provider systems in place.

24                   I'm going to tell you, based on the

1 calls I get from my constituents, that is  
2 absolutely not the case. Parents will call  
3 all the time about the lengthy waits to get  
4 their children services, delays because of  
5 insurance issues, and so much more.

6 That's my comment. Now I'll go to my  
7 question. I also -- just continuing my  
8 comment, I believe you will hear testimony  
9 later, if you stick around, from a parent who  
10 will tell you about the tragedy that occurred  
11 in his family because of a lack of  
12 availability of services because of delays.

13 But on to my question. The State  
14 Prevention Agenda for 2019-2024 prioritizes  
15 preventing substance use disorder, yet it  
16 seems like our opioid-related deaths continue  
17 to increase. Since 2015 it's my  
18 understanding that New York State has ranked  
19 in the top five in the nation year after  
20 year.

21 As you know, and I think we can all  
22 agree on, our counties are on the frontline  
23 of addressing this public health crisis, and  
24 yet I'm hearing from the local departments

1           that they don't have access to the realtime  
2           data that's reported to the state. And how  
3           helpful it would be for them when they're  
4           addressing how to prevent this, how to do  
5           better, if they had access to this data.

6                       So my question is, do local health  
7           departments have direct access to realtime  
8           state data on opioid-related deaths?

9                       OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes,  
10          so I just want to clarify that the overdose  
11          death rate has gone down by 17 percent in  
12          New York State, and so that's the first time  
13          we've seen this decrease in many years.

14                      And we may have the largest number of  
15          people who have died, but in terms of -- just  
16          because of our size, but the rate is about in  
17          the middle of the rest of the states.

18                      SENATOR HELMING: I appreciate that  
19          clarification.

20                      Do our local county health departments  
21          and others have access to the state's  
22          realtime data?

23                      OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
24          that's a question for the Department of

1 Health. We don't have authority with those  
2 county departments of health.

3 SENATOR HELMING: Okay, so you  
4 wouldn't know if in this budget there is  
5 anything to amend County Law 677 to formally  
6 designate local health officials as  
7 representatives of the State Commissioner of  
8 Health so that they have access to this data?

9 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
10 that's not in Mental Hygiene Law, and I can't  
11 really speak to the Public Health Law.

12 SENATOR HELMING: Would it help if our  
13 local health departments had access to  
14 realtime data to address --

15 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:  
16 Absolutely. Absolutely.

17 SENATOR HELMING: Okay, I appreciate  
18 that.

19 How about, then -- maybe this is for  
20 health as well -- does the budget include an  
21 increase in the reimbursement rates for  
22 county coroners or medical examiners? DOH?

23 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
24 that's a question for DOH.

1                   SENATOR HELMING: Okay. Thank you.

2                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

3                   Assembly.

4                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
5                   Santabarbara, 10 minutes.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you,  
7                   Mr. Chair.

8                   Thank you both for being here. Thank  
9                   you for your testimony. Most of my questions  
10                  will be for Acting Commissioner Baer, in  
11                  relation to my committee.

12                  I do want to talk about -- circle back  
13                  to the investment being made for nonprofit  
14                  providers. It's a major investment. But the  
15                  question for OPWDD, I guess, is how do we  
16                  ensure this money actually translates into  
17                  DSP salary increases? Because in the past we  
18                  have seen it go to other things, in  
19                  administrative costs and other items.

20                  And a follow-up question to that:  
21                  Should we include budget language mandating  
22                  that a percentage go directly to DSP wages,  
23                  and is that something you would support?

24                  And would you also support requiring

1 midyear reporting for nonprofits to track how  
2 these funds are actually being used,  
3 including salary increases and new hires?

4 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
5 you. So the \$850 million goes, as we've  
6 said, to our certified residential and  
7 site-based providers.

8 The majority of the costs of running  
9 those nonprofit organizations is their  
10 frontline staff, so absolutely the  
11 expectation is that the majority of that  
12 investment will make its way to those  
13 frontline workers. And we made that clear in  
14 the letter, as I said, to those providers.

15 And I have already seen that  
16 happening. I had no doubt that our providers  
17 would do that, and it's been happening  
18 immediately as they receive that cash. And  
19 I've seen improvements immediately in terms  
20 of recruitment for those providers. So we're  
21 very excited about that.

22 There was language in the COLA statute  
23 last year that directed that a certain  
24 percentage of the COLA go to frontline staff.

1           That is not in the 2.1 percent targeted  
2           inflationary increase this year. But again,  
3           our providers use the bulk of all of their  
4           funding to pay for staff. It's their single  
5           biggest expense.

6                     While it's not required, we at OPWDD  
7           also do collect information from each of our  
8           providers about how they utilize that  
9           funding, and we track year over year how that  
10          funding in the COLAs and the targeted  
11          inflationary increases are used to increase  
12          wages and by what percent. So we are able to  
13          collect and report out on that information.

14                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Great. And  
15          that information's available to all of us?

16                    OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yes.  
17          We can make that available for you,  
18          absolutely.

19                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: I want to  
20          move on to self-direction budgets. This has  
21          been a topic of discussion I know in my  
22          community, and some advocates have been  
23          talking about this.

24                    I guess the question is, will the

1            budgets be adjusted to cover rising provider  
2            costs? And I think we discussed a little bit  
3            of this earlier. OPWDD actively encourages  
4            self-directed individuals to purchase  
5            certified services from providers, but these  
6            services are costing more and self-direction  
7            budgets are not increasing to cover these  
8            costs. And the concern is that if it doesn't  
9            change, we could -- individuals could lose  
10           services while traditional service users see  
11           their funding increase.

12                        So the question I have today is, is  
13           there -- do you have that same concern,  
14           seeing increasing provider rates without  
15           increasing self-direction budgets to match?  
16           And is there a plan to prevent individuals  
17           from losing services because of these rising  
18           costs? And would you support a policy to  
19           ensure that these budgets are adjusted  
20           whenever we see these rate increases?

21                        OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
22           every time that we get a targeted  
23           inflationary increase or a cost-of-living  
24           adjustment in the budget, those percentage

1 increases are also applied to the budgets  
2 within the self-directed model.

3 So they absolutely increase each year  
4 by the same percent that the other providers  
5 get in terms of that inflationary increase.  
6 And that definitely is helpful to keep them  
7 current with the cost of providing that care.

8 We currently are working with a  
9 consultant to look at our self-direction  
10 model in totality. That provider -- or that  
11 consultant, rather, is looking at how  
12 self-direction is working in New York State,  
13 how it's working in other states, to make  
14 some recommendations about how we might look  
15 to redesign self-direction in a future waiver  
16 amendment. So we look forward to those  
17 recommendations.

18 It is a pretty young service model in  
19 New York State, and it's had a massive  
20 explosion in terms of enrollment. So we're  
21 very excited that so many people have availed  
22 themselves to the flexibilities of  
23 self-direction and always at ways to improve  
24 it, and to make sure that it's really a

1           sustainable model of care going forward.

2                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA:   Okay, thank  
3           you for that answer.

4                   I do want to move on, with the time I  
5           have left, to circle back to the housing  
6           shortage that we seem to be experiencing.  
7           The first question is, is there still a  
8           survey going on as to what the housing crisis  
9           is and where we need more services and where  
10          we need more inventory?

11                  I hear from families, many families in  
12          my district that are waiting for housing  
13          options for sometimes years.

14                  There seems to be a gap between the  
15          two main housing options:   The group homes,  
16          with limited availability, long waitlists,  
17          and closures seem to be happening faster than  
18          openings; and then housing supplements only  
19          for those that are capable of independent  
20          living, with minimal financial support.   And  
21          this is kind of leaving people out of options  
22          on what to do when they need housing.

23                  What is the timeline on addressing the  
24          housing shortage?   Is that survey still going

1           on, and what is the timeline?

2                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yes,  
3           so we are always surveying network adequacy,  
4           looking at people that are looking for  
5           certified residential opportunities within  
6           the system and making sure that we're meeting  
7           that increasing need.

8                   I think the survey that you reference  
9           is about our capacity management system. So  
10          this is our investment we've been able to  
11          make in our IT infrastructure to really  
12          capture, in an IT platform, sort of a  
13          modern-day platform, where those vacancies  
14          are and what types of services are available  
15          in those vacancies, as well as whether  
16          there's actual staff. Right? You have to  
17          have staff to be able to make use of the  
18          vacancy.

19                  So the process that we're rolling out  
20          now, which will take a year, right, to roll  
21          out, to upload all of those profiles into our  
22          system of what those vacancies look like so  
23          that we can more easily match them with  
24          people in the community.

1 Right now we have a very cumbersome  
2 sort of paper matching process, which is very  
3 person-centered but can take a lot of time to  
4 make sure that somebody's needs are matched  
5 in those opportunities.

6 So this really will go a long way  
7 towards enhancing and creating a lot of  
8 efficiency with some of that customer  
9 experience part of the matching process. So  
10 hopefully in a year I'll have some really  
11 good news about how much faster that process  
12 is happening.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Just as a  
14 follow-up to that, are there plans for other  
15 housing models? Particularly, there's been  
16 discussion of non-certified supportive  
17 housing; we talked about this a little bit  
18 briefly beforehand as well.

19 Are there any plans to look into that,  
20 or is that an option?

21 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
22 this year's budget continues a \$15 million  
23 investment in those integrated supportive  
24 housing projects that we work on. We match

1           those funds with HCR to open supportive  
2           integrated apartments in the community for  
3           people with I/DD.

4                     We've opened 900 of those so far  
5           through funding that this Legislature has  
6           supported over the last several years. So  
7           that is one example of non-certified housing.

8                     We also spend about \$70 million a  
9           year, as you reference, on housing subsidies  
10          to support people with disabilities to live  
11          either in one of those supportive housing or  
12          in any other affordable housing that they  
13          find in New York State, to support them to  
14          live as integrated as possible.

15                    Our newest service this year, which I  
16          want to make sure I don't forget to mention,  
17          is home enabling supports. This is a new  
18          waiver service only available for people who  
19          live in non-certified housing. And that's  
20          adaptive equipment, remote monitoring, other  
21          technology -- telehealth capacity -- to help  
22          people live more independently instead of  
23          needing to move into that certified system.

24                    So a lot of work happening on both

1 sides, absolutely.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay.

3 Thank you for that answer.

4 With the time I have left, I just want  
5 to talk about crisis response -- just as a  
6 follow-up to a previous question -- for  
7 nonverbal individuals in particular.

8 There's -- current models rely on  
9 outlines, verbal deescalation, and  
10 traditional interventions, but it doesn't  
11 work for nonverbal individuals with  
12 developmental disabilities. Has there been  
13 discussion on how to address this gap, I  
14 guess, in services?

15 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
16 it's such a good question. Most of our  
17 interventions and therapeutic habilitative  
18 services work for people who articulate  
19 verbally and those who do not. But there  
20 certainly is an increasing number of people  
21 who don't articulate verbally, and that's  
22 certainly a form of communication that we're  
23 looking a lot at now, about how to better  
24 meet the needs of those people, both the ways

1           that you mentioned and creating community and  
2           peer supports for that part of the community.

3           ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: All right.  
4           Just with the time I have left, so you would  
5           support the creation of specifically trained  
6           people for crisis intervention that are  
7           trained specifically for nonverbal?

8           OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:  
9           Absolutely support the need to make sure that  
10          those folks are trained and meeting the needs  
11          of everyone, including our nonverbal.

12          ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay. And  
13          hopefully we can see something in the budget  
14          to reflect that. I certainly would like to  
15          see more investment in this area, just to  
16          address this issue that is still out there.

17          Okay, thank you.

18          OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
19          you.

20          Can I use 30 seconds of your time to  
21          thank you as a family member, and for all of  
22          the rich advocacy that you do for our service  
23          system. The family members of people with  
24          disabilities are so important to this system,

1           to make sure that we understand what the  
2           needs are. And I thank you for your  
3           advocacy.

4                     ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you.  
5           Thank you for being here.

6                     All set, Mr. Chair.

7                     CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Sorry. I'm  
8           focused on lunch at the moment. How rude of  
9           me.

10                    Next is Senator Mayer -- no,  
11           Senator Mayer went.

12                    Senator Persaud, excuse me.

13                    SENATOR PERSAUD: Good afternoon, both  
14           commissioners.

15                    My question is about OPWDD. You know,  
16           I'm sitting here and I just got this letter  
17           from C4SD talking, you know -- and their  
18           challenges that you were talking about. And  
19           so we have to look at that.

20                    But I wanted to talk particularly  
21           about the mandatory overtime that you were  
22           talking about. We're hearing that there's an  
23           abuse of mandatory overtime across the  
24           system. There are workers who are required

1 to work two-and-a-half shifts, which is not  
2 what we want. It's a hazard when that  
3 happens because they are not able to give the  
4 residents the service the way they should.

5 What are we doing to decrease  
6 mandatory overtime? What are we doing to get  
7 the workforce to the level that it should be?  
8 What are we doing?

9 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So in  
10 our state-operated facilities, which I think  
11 is what you're asking about, we've had a lot  
12 of luck this year in particular in terms of  
13 recruitment. We hired 3,000 new  
14 state-operated employees into our facilities,  
15 which is more than what we saw pre-pandemic.

16 So we've come a long way in terms of  
17 offering competitive wages and recruiting  
18 staff to our state-operated facilities.

19 We brought overtime down this year by  
20 24 percent, which is monumental, and that is  
21 as a result of that recruitment and retention  
22 that we've been able to build into state  
23 operations, as well as the work that we've  
24 really done to partner with our union

1           representatives in terms of creating that  
2           open communication and relationship in the  
3           state-operated workforce.

4                   SENATOR PERSAUD: But it's happening  
5           in the residences that are under your  
6           guidance also -- you know, the voluntary --  
7           why is that? Who is overseeing that the  
8           workforce there is working, you know,  
9           overtime that they should not be? We cannot  
10          have people working to take care of our most  
11          vulnerable population, working 18 hours.  
12          That's not -- that's not -- there's something  
13          wrong with that.

14                   Who is looking into that so that we  
15          curb that? And why are these operators being  
16          allowed to get away with it?

17                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
18          agree, it's very important to keep an eye on.  
19          We want work/life balance. We want people  
20          taking care of people with disabilities and  
21          working with people with disabilities who are  
22          not working three shifts in a row, are not  
23          tired, right, or not at their best.

24                   You know, in any human service

1 organization when you rely on staff to  
2 provide health and safety minimums,  
3 unfortunately sometimes there is the need to  
4 keep staff for a second shift. I think it  
5 was definitely more pervasive in our  
6 state-operated programs, and now that is way  
7 down. Anecdotally, I'm not sure that on the  
8 nonprofit side they have quite the issue that  
9 we did in state operations. But certainly  
10 something that management's required to keep  
11 an eye on and to make sure that staff is fit  
12 to serve.

13 SENATOR PERSAUD: We'll contact your  
14 office and give you some complaints.

15 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Okay.

16 SENATOR PERSAUD: Thank you.

17 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
18 you.

19 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

20 Assembly.

21 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
22 Giglio.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Yes, good  
24 afternoon. And thank you, both of you, for

1           what you do.

2                   And, Acting Commissioner, I really  
3           appreciate you coming to Long Island and  
4           visiting some of our medically fragile homes  
5           and seeing what the needs are there, and  
6           hopefully going to be working together with  
7           DOH in the future to make sure that the needs  
8           of those individuals have been met.

9                   When people with behavioral needs are  
10          transitioning into new homes, it's essential  
11          that the staff working with them are properly  
12          trained and prepared to handle any behaviors  
13          that may arise. This can significantly  
14          reduce the need for law enforcement  
15          intervention.

16                  Properly trained workers can  
17          deescalate situations, understand triggers,  
18          and provide the right support to individuals  
19          during challenging moments. Effective  
20          communication, proactive strategies, and a  
21          trauma-informed approach can help maintain  
22          safety and prevent situations from escalating  
23          to the point where law enforcement may need  
24          to be called.

1 Collaboration with mental health  
2 professionals, social workers, and the  
3 individual's family, including the previous  
4 home that the person was in, and that  
5 collaboration before they transition into a  
6 new home to make sure that everyone's on the  
7 same page, is crucial for a smooth transition  
8 and minimizing behavior-related issues.  
9 Preparing the environment to be calm,  
10 structured, and predictable also contributes  
11 to preventing behaviors from escalating.

12 What other steps do you think are  
13 crucial to ensure these individuals are  
14 supported during transitions? And does OPWDD  
15 need funding for staffing to ensure a smooth  
16 transition with suitable trained employees in  
17 the homes that can address these behavioral  
18 needs?

19 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
20 you. I think you hit so many of the  
21 important pieces of maintaining continuity  
22 for people, and that collaboration as people  
23 look to transition from one service setting  
24 to another. We see this particularly with

1           our young adults who are aging out of our  
2           residential schools.

3                   Which is why it takes two to three  
4           years of planning on our part, ahead of time,  
5           to really match those young people aging out  
6           of residential schools to ensure that the  
7           provider that is offering them an opportunity  
8           in their residence understands who that young  
9           person is, is prepared to meet the behavioral  
10          needs. Right?

11                   It's an age range that is probably the  
12          hardest to serve in any system, and it's  
13          someone that you're getting at their sort of  
14          strongest and most behaviorally challenging,  
15          right. So that continuity is so important,  
16          and that communication.

17                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: It is, and  
18          especially when a new group home is being  
19          formed and it doesn't have any residents in  
20          the home, that that home needs to be prepared  
21          and OPWDD needs that oversight to make sure  
22          that they are prepared to take in those  
23          people with behavioral needs and to  
24          communicate with the home that they're coming

1 from to make sure that if there are  
2 protocols, they're met.

3 And also if law enforcement is called,  
4 if you're not able to deescalate. And law  
5 enforcement is called a lot into group homes  
6 to come and help or restrain. And that is  
7 really very challenging, not only for the  
8 resident, the person that has the behavioral  
9 need, but also for law enforcement. And I  
10 think that, you know, we really need to make  
11 sure the people in the homes are trained and  
12 that papers are going with them and law  
13 enforcement knows what they're walking into  
14 if they're expected to go into a situation  
15 like that.

16 So I'd love to work with you on that.

17 And then my next question is, you  
18 know, the COLA -- and we're not calling it a  
19 COLA anymore, I guess. In the Governor's  
20 budget we're calling it a 2.1 percent  
21 inflationary increase. They're still behind.  
22 You know, the rebates were great. The  
23 not-for-profits are still behind, eight years  
24 behind, in the funding levels that they need

1 to be up to in order to maintain and to  
2 provide proper care.

3 So I think we really need to push for  
4 at least a 5 percent increase in the COLA, or  
5 the inflationary cost. Because as the costs  
6 go up and the wages go up, so does the  
7 capital that they need in order to run the  
8 home.

9 So when it comes to the capital  
10 funding and the 15 million, will these ones  
11 be used for both state-operated and  
12 community-based facilities, not-for-profits?

13 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
14 the \$15 million I think you're referring to  
15 is for our integrated supportive housing  
16 projects, so those are independent apartments  
17 for people who can live independently with a  
18 little bit of additional support in the  
19 community.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Is there any  
21 funding for housing for DSPs or affordability  
22 of housing for DSPs in rural areas?

23 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: There  
24 is not a particular investment in this year's

1 budget for housing for DSPs. But the  
2 Governor has made a \$25 billion proposal to  
3 create affordable housing statewide. It's  
4 part of the Pro-Housing Communities  
5 initiative, which I think will greatly  
6 benefit DSPs as well as people with  
7 disabilities looking for affordable housing.

8 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Can we  
9 prioritize DSPs in rural areas for these  
10 affordable housing projects? Can we push for  
11 that?

12 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:  
13 That's not my program.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Thank you.

15 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
16 much.

17 We have -- is Senator Weber back? No.

18 Okay. Senator Rolison, did you go  
19 yet? No. Senator Rolison.

20 SENATOR ROLISON: Thank you,  
21 Madam Chair.

22 This question is for Commissioner  
23 Cunningham. I see that in one of the  
24 briefing papers that I got there was

1 additional money for street outreach in this  
2 year's proposed Executive Budget. Can you  
3 just give me a brief understanding of that  
4 and how that money goes out and the process  
5 in which it is distributed, and also what the  
6 makeup of the teams are, to your knowledge.

7 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
8 So that \$3 million is to continue to enhance  
9 and expand our street outreach teams, and  
10 particularly focus on those with co-occurring  
11 disorders, so mental health and substance use  
12 disorders.

13 So we're working with OMH to really  
14 think about how to best target that to make  
15 sure that, for example, some of their  
16 existing teams we add the addiction expertise  
17 to that, in addition to expanding.

18 So a lot of this is going to be  
19 targeted, you know, based on kind of where  
20 the need is in various communities. And that  
21 really builds on an extensive, you know,  
22 programming that we have on street outreach  
23 and engagement, which we're investing over  
24 \$30 million in.

1                   SENATOR ROLISON: So as a former  
2                   mayor, I am a huge proponent of street  
3                   outreach teams and the work that they do --  
4                   you know, meeting people where they are. Of  
5                   course, right? And the -- I had mentioned to  
6                   Dr. Sullivan the SOS team, which is operating  
7                   now in my district, the 39th, which has been  
8                   very, very beneficial to many people. I just  
9                   actually got a text message from the local  
10                  outreach team coordinator, who said they're  
11                  getting ready to place six individuals in  
12                  housing, because that's part of that program,  
13                  is a housing component.

14                 And so when you're looking at that and  
15                 the group is looking at that, do you have the  
16                 ability to structure these RFPs, or however  
17                 they're going to be done, to have that  
18                 coordinated team with housing, with OASAS'  
19                 help, with OPWDD -- because I'm seeing, you  
20                 know, in the communities that I represent,  
21                 more individuals with certain types of  
22                 disabilities that are on the street -- may  
23                 not be homeless, but they're on the street in  
24                 wheelchairs, in walkers, and they've got, you

1 know, different types of challenges.

2 Because to me, when you have that  
3 wraparound approach, you're getting the best  
4 for your money and so is the individual that  
5 could be receiving the outreach.

6 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
7 I mean, this is exactly the goal. And so,  
8 you know, we're working with OMH now to  
9 figure out the details there.

10 SENATOR ROLISON: Good. Thank you.

11 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.

12 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
13 Assembly.

14 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Ra.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Good afternoon.

16 Commissioner Cunningham, I want to  
17 just follow up on my colleague's questions  
18 about kratom. Just in terms of do you know  
19 of data within the department or instances  
20 where that is an individual's primary  
21 substance of use?

22 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We do  
23 collect that information. I'd have to go  
24 back and look specifically at the details

1           about the numbers.

2                   I can tell you if -- the number's  
3           quite low. You know, the vast majority of  
4           people come into our system for either  
5           alcohol use disorder or opioid use disorder.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Okay. And I know I  
7           found some of the statistics on the website,  
8           so I would assume it would be under the "all  
9           others" category if there were instances?

10                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: That's  
11           correct, yeah.

12                  ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Okay. I wanted to  
13           move over to Acting Commissioner Baer.

14                  Good to see you again. Thank you for  
15           the conversation a few weeks ago.

16                  An issue that keeps coming up when I  
17           talk to both colleagues who deal with this  
18           personally and advocacy groups, people trying  
19           to get services for their children, is the  
20           issue of private-duty care, private-duty  
21           nursing. You know, just their inability to  
22           find people that can work with their loved  
23           ones.

24                  You know, they're approved for it,

1           they're -- you know. If the staffing or the  
2           individuals were there, they would be able to  
3           get, you know, all these hours, and they just  
4           can't find anybody.

5                     And I know there's a couple of pieces  
6           of legislation with regard to this and trying  
7           to -- you know, we're trying to work through  
8           how we deal with the federal side, Medicaid,  
9           all of these different things. But if you  
10          can tell me a little bit about, you know,  
11          what the agency is doing to try to address  
12          that issue.

13                    OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So I  
14          can't really speak to private-duty nursing,  
15          which would fall under the Department of  
16          Health.

17                    What I can say is we've been able to  
18          increase rates of pay for nursing staff to  
19          support our certified residential facilities  
20          both through the nonprofit rate rebase and at  
21          the state level, and have had marginal  
22          success with recruiting that nursing staff.  
23          It certainly is an issue shared across  
24          systems and something that I know

1 Commissioner McDonald is looking at at the  
2 Department of Health as well.

3 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: And I know one of the  
4 things we spoke about a few weeks ago was  
5 housing for individuals with disabilities,  
6 and trying to maybe get a little more  
7 creative.

8 Down on Long Island, you know, our  
9 former colleague Missy Miller, who's now on  
10 the town board there, is trying to come up  
11 with some innovative ways to address what is  
12 one of the largest concerns that parents have  
13 if they have an adult with disabilities,  
14 which is "What's going to happen when I'm  
15 gone?" And they're trying to, you know, be  
16 proactive in planning for that.

17 So I want to again thank your staff  
18 for engaging with us on this issue to try to  
19 address that particular issue. I don't  
20 really have a question with regard to that.

21 The last thing I do have a question  
22 with regard to: I've had a number of people  
23 ask me about trying to take new measures to  
24 make sure residents are safe when they're in

1 group homes. And, I mean, there are people  
2 who want, you know, some type of cameras.  
3 And I understand that, you know, there's  
4 privacy issues, there's issues with the  
5 workforce, all of that.

6 But is that something that the agency  
7 is looking at?

8 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: At  
9 cameras specifically?

10 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Yeah. Yes. Or other  
11 measures in terms of safety for the  
12 residents.

13 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Sure.  
14 I mean, we prioritize safety of residents,  
15 the folks that live through our residential  
16 system first and foremost, right? We've got  
17 a 24-hour incident management unit that  
18 responds immediately to incidents,  
19 allegations of abuse and neglect, to make  
20 sure that corrective actions are taken. We  
21 make trainings available to providers all  
22 year.

23 Just earlier -- late last month we  
24 offered a training with two national experts

1           for all of our providers on the top 5  
2           preventable illnesses and causes of death in  
3           the population, right?

4                       So we -- absolutely, safety is a top  
5           priority. The issue of cameras I have heard  
6           family members talk about the idea of cameras  
7           being installed for surveillance purposes. I  
8           mean, as a family member I certainly  
9           emphasize with wanting to make sure that your  
10          loved one is safe at all times when they're  
11          not in your care.

12                      Federal guidelines are pretty clear  
13          about the right to privacy. These are not  
14          transitional settings like a psychiatric  
15          hospital. These are people's homes.

16                      We'll talk more offline.

17                      ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Sure.

18                      CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Sorry. Thank you  
19          very much.

20                      Senator Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick, ranker,  
21          five minutes.

22                      SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
23          you, Chair.

24                      Thank you both for being here. My

1 question first is for Commissioner  
2 Cunningham.

3 I understand that the budget supports,  
4 you know, a large increase to triple the  
5 number of Certified Community Behavioral  
6 Health Clinics. And I support that. And  
7 that, in addition, crisis stabilization  
8 centers are going to be increased and looking  
9 forward to the one opening in Nassau County,  
10 my hometown.

11 One of my questions, though, which I  
12 believe was asked but I'm not sure it was  
13 asked with great detail, is that if we are  
14 increasing the fund for the uncompensated  
15 care pool, if that's going to be increased  
16 commensurate with the number of facilities  
17 we're opening, or else you're going to have  
18 multiple centers competing for the same pool  
19 of funds.

20 So is there enough funding there to  
21 support the increase in these centers?

22 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So  
23 that's a question that we're discussing with  
24 OMH. And it's certainly an issue that

1 continues to come up, and we want to make  
2 sure that we are supporting that care for  
3 those with -- uninsured, underinsured.

4 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay,  
5 great.

6 And for Commissioner Baer, my  
7 question: Nonprofit provider agencies  
8 serving the intellectual and developmental  
9 disabilities communities have a vacancy rate  
10 of almost 17 percent, from what I've been  
11 told, with an annual turnover rate of over  
12 35 percent of our DSPs. I am concerned about  
13 that in the fact of the proposed COLA  
14 increase of only 2.1 percent compared to  
15 inflation of 2.9. And our advocates are  
16 asking for 7.8. And there's a big gap there  
17 to fill.

18 So my question is, how should we be  
19 better addressing these vacancy rates and is  
20 this 2.1 percent COLA increase, do you think  
21 that's going to help these rates that I'm  
22 mentioning because I really -- as I said  
23 earlier, a 7.8 percent increase is probably  
24 more appropriate.

1                   So I'd like to know what your thoughts  
2                   are on that.

3                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So if  
4                   we're talking about staff vacancy, I think  
5                   all of the things we talked about with the  
6                   rate rebase -- I don't want to keep coming  
7                   back to an \$850 million investment. It's a  
8                   significant investment. It is a huge part of  
9                   the solution. I understand it doesn't solve  
10                  all of the problems. Right?

11                  OPWDD has also partnered with our  
12                  providers in a number of other ways to try to  
13                  facilitate the retention and recruitment of  
14                  staff. We had a \$10 million investment  
15                  through the National Alliance of Direct  
16                  Support Professionals to create a  
17                  credentialing program, and we've partnered  
18                  with 41 of our nonprofit agencies to make  
19                  that credential and the stipend that comes  
20                  with that available to their staff. That's  
21                  been very successful.

22                  We also have a \$50 million contract  
23                  through the State University of New York to  
24                  provide microcredentialing and college

1 credits, which are funded through that grant  
2 for DSPs to go back to school and get up to  
3 12 hours of college credits along with the  
4 microcredential that comes along with that.

5 So things like that to really  
6 professionalize the career of being a direct  
7 support professional. I go to those  
8 graduations and talk to those DSPs and it  
9 really has gone a long way to making those  
10 DSPs feel valued and professional and  
11 supported in those workplaces. So thinking  
12 about how to support our providers from all  
13 angles. I talked about our strategic plan a  
14 little bit and ways that we're coming up with  
15 to try to get other capital funding to  
16 providers faster and to reduce some of the  
17 administrative burdens that we hear  
18 complaints about as well.

19 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Well,  
20 thank you for that. I do think, though, that  
21 the COLA increase is certainly an important  
22 piece of what you've just said. I agree that  
23 those other pieces are part of the package,  
24 but if you can't pay your own bills, it's

1           very difficult.

2                   In addition to those challenges that  
3           we've talked about, there are increased costs  
4           facing provider agencies in order to be in  
5           compliance with the state's environmental and  
6           efficiency laws and regulations as part of  
7           the CLCPA. Does the Executive Budget include  
8           funding that reflects these increased costs  
9           to assist these agencies with these costs so  
10          that they aren't forced to choose between  
11          complying with new mandates versus adequately  
12          funding their workforce?

13                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
14          what's included in our budget is the  
15          2.1 percent targeted inflationary increase to  
16          help with increased costs for things like  
17          that, right?

18                   We also provide property funding and  
19          capital to providers as they look to renovate  
20          their physical plant in terms of compliance  
21          with the Climate Act. I'm not aware of any  
22          specific funding in this year's budget to  
23          support the nonprofits.

24                   SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: And

1           then I know that the capital budget -- the  
2           Executive Budget recommends an appropriation  
3           for capital funding that's been increased.  
4           And my question is, how are we going to use  
5           that capital --

6                     (Time clock sounds.)

7                     SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: All  
8           right, thank you.

9                     CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

10                    Assembly.

11                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
12           Burdick, three minutes.

13                    ASSEMBLYMAN BURDICK: Thank you.

14                    And thank you, Commissioner. This is  
15           of course to the commissioner of OPWDD.

16                    Among the people in the disability  
17           community with whom I work is the senior vice  
18           president of the New York State Arc. She  
19           tells me that there are an estimated 5,000 to  
20           7,000 on waiting lists for group homes, and  
21           many in the Mid-Hudson region.

22                    I would appreciate your getting back  
23           to us on how the lists are maintained, the  
24           number of vacant group homes, where they are

1 located, and your agency's plan for getting  
2 them reopened. So not looking for an answer  
3 now on that.

4 Another one that I'm not looking for  
5 an answer now on, but wanted to get it on the  
6 record, is we've been looking at the model  
7 for integrated housing that the United Way of  
8 Northern New Jersey has been involved in.  
9 They've established, over the last decade,  
10 44 housing communities supporting adults with  
11 autism and other neurodiversities, veterans,  
12 seniors, and working families.

13 Senator Harckham and I toured one of  
14 the communities in Florham Park two years  
15 ago, discussed it with your predecessor and  
16 her staff, and I don't believe that anyone  
17 from OPWDD has had a chance to visit the  
18 site, though they've had plans to do so.

19 We recognize that Jersey has a  
20 different waiver than New York, but we think  
21 that it appears that the model could be  
22 adapted and still be compliant with New York,  
23 and we'd appreciate your getting back to us  
24 on the status for visiting the site and

1 reviewing the model.

2 Now the next question it would be  
3 helpful to get an answer to. There are two  
4 vacant group homes in Westchester County.  
5 One is in my district in North Salem and has  
6 been vacant for over five years. Let's  
7 assume that there is a responsible provider  
8 who meets OPWDD requirements and has the  
9 staff to do so to operate them. How can we  
10 get these reopened, and who can we work with  
11 on your staff to do so?

12 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So it  
13 sounds like you're asking about a vacant  
14 state-operated program. We operate about  
15 1300 facilities statewide. And so where  
16 those programs are operating out of can  
17 change based on the availability of staff.  
18 When we identify unused facilities, which is  
19 what it sounds like you're asking about,  
20 happy to engage about better utilization of  
21 that space.

22 Our properties would have to go  
23 through a DASNY or OGS process, but certainly  
24 happy to look at making better use of

1           underutilized state space. A provider  
2           looking to open additional capacity would  
3           meet with our regional office to see what the  
4           need for services are in that area, and  
5           there's a process for that.

6                     So happy to talk offline about the  
7           particular situation.

8                     ASSEMBLYMAN BURDICK: Great. Thank  
9           you so much.

10                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Senator Ashby.

11                    SENATOR ASHBY: Thank you,  
12           Madam Chair.

13                    Commissioner Baer, Commissioner  
14           Cunningham, thank you for being here. Good  
15           to see you both.

16                    Commissioner Cunningham, the  
17           Times Union has done extensive reporting on  
18           lower enrollment in drug courts following  
19           changes to bail and discovery laws. How are  
20           you responding to that? And would you be  
21           supportive of legislation that --

22                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: I'm sorry,  
23           Senator Ashby, can you speak up or pull that  
24           a little closer to you? We're having trouble

1           hearing you.

2                   SENATOR ASHBY: Will you put more time  
3           on my clock?

4                   (Laughter.)

5                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: No, it's okay.

6                   SENATOR ASHBY: You heard that.

7                   (Laughter.)

8                   SENATOR ASHBY: So the Times Union has  
9           done extensive reporting on lower enrollment  
10          in drug courts following changes to bail and  
11          discovery laws. How are you responding to  
12          that? And would you be supportive of  
13          legislation that allows lower-level  
14          defendants to be remanded so they can receive  
15          supervised treatment and detox?

16                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So we  
17          work very closely with many of the agencies  
18          that deal with the criminal justice system,  
19          and the courts in particular. So we are  
20          working with the overdose intervention  
21          courts, making sure that we have peers,  
22          people with lived experience in those  
23          settings, to help identify substance use and  
24          then link those individuals to services.

1           So I think, you know, we're of course  
2           very happy to continue to build on that  
3           partnership, but we have a pretty extensive  
4           partnership with many of the jails, the  
5           prisons, the court system, to make sure our  
6           individuals get the best treatment possible.

7           SENATOR ASHBY: But with the reduction  
8           of the enrollment that we've seen in those  
9           courts, do you think that we're failing to  
10          adequately reach out to those who need the  
11          help who may be lower-level offenders?

12          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
13          mean, we really use the harm-reduction  
14          approach by investing in outreach and  
15          engagement teams and really trying to make  
16          treatment more accessible for individuals.  
17          And so there's a -- you know, investing, you  
18          know, over \$30 million in that work to  
19          reach -- to go out and reach those who may  
20          not necessarily come to us, but to really  
21          reach them where they are, and all throughout  
22          the community.

23          SENATOR ASHBY: Thank you.

24          Commissioner Baer, our wheelchair

1 repair process in New York State is in need  
2 of revision, to say the least. Do you --  
3 would you or the Executive be open to  
4 reforms, including waiving prior  
5 authorization for repairs, right to repair  
6 laws, and requiring repairs to be completed  
7 in a timely manner?

8 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
9 appreciate the focus on the need for  
10 wheelchair repair. I know that there's a  
11 proposal in this year's budget around durable  
12 medical equipment and wheelchair repair.  
13 Unfortunately, that's through the Department  
14 of Health, so it's not my place to weigh in.

15 SENATOR ASHBY: Given the population  
16 that you work with, do you see this as an  
17 issue among the population that you're  
18 serving?

19 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
20 certainly appreciate the focus in this year's  
21 budget in making sure that there's a better  
22 process to repair wheelchairs, absolutely.

23 We had a self-advocate that was  
24 supposed to be here with us today who was

1           unable to join us because of wheelchair  
2           issues in her home.

3                     SENATOR ASHBY: I will take that as a  
4           yes, thank you.

5                     CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
6           Assembly.

7                     CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
8           Gallagher.

9                     ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Hi. Thank  
10          you so much, Commissioners, for coming out  
11          today.

12                    I have a question for each of you, so  
13          I'm going to talk quickly but loudly so that  
14          we can get through both.

15                    So for Commissioner Baer, I've been  
16          hearing -- I think this is not necessarily  
17          your wheelhouse, but I think your opinion's  
18          really going to matter on it. I've been  
19          hearing a lot about CDPAP from my  
20          constituents. I'm deeply concerned about the  
21          speed of the proposed transition and the  
22          general thrust towards a single financial  
23          intermediary.

24                    My question for you is whether you

1 think seven weeks is enough time for people  
2 with serious mental and physical disabilities  
3 to make this transition.

4 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So I  
5 can't opine about the time of the transition.  
6 We do have 9,000 people in the OPWDD system  
7 who are also receiving healthcare services  
8 through the CDPAP, and I know that our care  
9 managers who work with those individuals are  
10 working to help them make that transition as  
11 quickly as possible.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Okay.  
13 That's good to hear. I still am not sure if  
14 you think that that's really enough time,  
15 though.

16 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
17 don't oversee that program so I can't speak  
18 to how complicated it is to make that  
19 transition.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Rats. Okay.  
21 So for my other question for  
22 Commissioner Cunningham, I was heartened to  
23 see the 53 million proposed COLA for  
24 behavioral health workers in this year's

1 Executive Budget. Can you talk about how  
2 much this actually translates to individual  
3 workers? Because I know there's a crisis of  
4 retention in many of the facilities that we  
5 rely on.

6 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
7 So the targeted inflationary increase will --  
8 is \$12 million in our system, plus the  
9 increase in minimum wage is another 6  
10 million. And I think, you know, it is  
11 important because there are many other things  
12 that we're doing to also support the  
13 workforce. You know, we have many, many  
14 scholarships, over a thousand people have  
15 gotten scholarships. Right? We're doing  
16 paid internships.

17 So we're really trying to bring more  
18 people into the field and to retain them when  
19 they come in the field.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: That's  
21 great. And regarding some of the people out  
22 in the field, how many inspectors do you have  
23 going to different facilities to make sure  
24 people are keeping up with the oversight on

1 behavioral health facilities? And how many  
2 would be ideal for you?

3 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So we  
4 work -- so the Justice Center really does a  
5 lot of the inspections when there are issues  
6 or reports. And we work with them, but they  
7 really have oversight over those incidents.  
8 And then we have our -- you know, our sort of  
9 regional offices that work with our programs  
10 if there's any questions or issues that they  
11 need to work through.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Okay. So  
13 there's no one that does kind of like pop-up  
14 inspections or anything like that?

15 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
16 mean, our regional office works with the  
17 programs and will go and do site visits. But  
18 I think when there are reports of incidents,  
19 that's handled by the Justice Center.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Okay. Thank  
21 you.

22 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Sure.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay.

24 Senator Tom O'Mara. Ranker, five

1 minutes.

2 SENATOR O'MARA: Thank you.

3 Good afternoon. Thank you both for  
4 being with us today.

5 To Commissioner Baer on the -- just to  
6 follow up on a lot of my colleagues' comments  
7 on the direct service professionals' increase  
8 in the budget being quite woeful. That's not  
9 even keeping up with inflation. I know  
10 inflation's been cited as being 2.9 percent,  
11 but actually the New York area inflation is  
12 4.3 percent. New York area core inflation is  
13 4.7 percent over the past 12 months.

14 Just the increase to the minimum wage  
15 again this year going up, it's 3.3 percent.  
16 More than a percent higher than what you're  
17 offering to direct service professionals.  
18 The minimum wage in New York State just over  
19 the past six years has gone up about  
20 25 percent. The pace of cost-of-living  
21 adjustments for DSPs is nowhere near that.

22 How are our service providers,  
23 agencies, supposed to keep up staffing?  
24 We're having group homes closed all over the

1 place because of the lack of ability to hire  
2 people, when they can work minimum wage at a  
3 fast-food place with a much more reliable  
4 schedule, much less demanding work. Why are  
5 we not keeping pace when your own increases  
6 for state OPWDD workers have gone up at a  
7 much faster rate than DSPs? How can you  
8 justify that in this budget?

9 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So I  
10 think it's important to remember that the  
11 2.1 percent targeted inflationary increase  
12 this year is compounded on the last three  
13 concurrent years of providing an inflationary  
14 increase to providers. Along with the  
15 \$850 million investment, the millions of  
16 dollars on bonuses and ARPA-funded projects,  
17 it's almost \$4 billion across my service  
18 system in the last four years, which has  
19 really been an incredible investment for this  
20 field to get them caught up to modern-day  
21 costs.

22 The rate enhancement alone increased  
23 our providers by 13 percent statewide. So  
24 while it is absolutely important to stay

1           current with the cost of inflation so that  
2           the cost of doing business is possible for  
3           those providers, you have to remember that  
4           we're incrementally catching people up to  
5           what was years of underinvestment in a prior  
6           administration.

7                     SENATOR O'MARA: Well, I don't see  
8           that we're catching people up. We're losing  
9           ground to the minimum wage increase, with the  
10          increases that have been given. So how can  
11          we continue to lose ground to the annual  
12          minimum wage increases and expect our  
13          agencies to be able to provide the staffing  
14          for these facilities?

15                    OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Our  
16          budget also includes a \$38 million investment  
17          to keep providers caught up to minimum wage  
18          increases as well. So that's baked into the  
19          overall enhancement for the service system.

20                    SENATOR O'MARA: I think we need to do  
21          better for our DSPs and these agencies, and  
22          hopefully this Legislature will do that in  
23          the final budget here.

24                    Thank you.

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
2                   you.

3                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assemblymember.

4                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
5                   Epstein.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Thank you,  
7                   Chair, and thank you both for being here.

8                   Really I just wanted to --  
9                   Commissioner Baer, I just wanted to -- you  
10                  know, I know we talked a lot about the COLA,  
11                  so I just want to up-one that we really need  
12                  to talk about the workforce. I just want to  
13                  focus on that for a second.

14                  But could I ask you, there are two  
15                  bills that I had passed last year on that.  
16                  In the infinite wisdom of the Governor, she  
17                  vetoed, I guess with the urging of the agency  
18                  really one established to look at and  
19                  evaluate how we can streamline requirements  
20                  for applications through OPWDD as well as  
21                  other agencies. Because what we've heard  
22                  from a lot of constituents is I apply for one  
23                  agency, I have to reapply for a second  
24                  agency. It takes me a year for Agency 1, it

1 takes me another year for Agency 2 and 3.  
2 And so there's no streamlining going on, so  
3 you have a lot of frustrated New Yorkers who  
4 are just trying to get care and support.

5 I'm wondering what the logic is to not  
6 having a process that's streamlined and why  
7 we are not doing more to help regular  
8 New Yorkers who need help.

9 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So I  
10 think our system is entirely different than  
11 OTDA's system, which is entirely different  
12 from OASAS's system, right? And that is a  
13 historical product of running those siloed  
14 agencies.

15 What I can say is we have come a long  
16 way towards integrating that data  
17 communication talking to one another. Our  
18 care coordination organizations which we  
19 launched just a few years ago, right, are  
20 responsible for not just focusing on  
21 someone's I/DD needs, but to also integrate  
22 their physical health, behavioral health,  
23 specialty health.

24 And so we in New York are growing a

1 lot in the space of integrating that  
2 information. The Governor's new office on  
3 innovation and efficiency is certainly  
4 focusing on reducing wait times in New York  
5 State and enhancing the customer experience  
6 for New Yorkers. I think that touches a lot  
7 on what you're getting at.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Yeah, so I have  
9 to say that, you know, unfortunately -- I  
10 appreciate what you're saying. But to the  
11 public at large, they don't see it, and  
12 they're frustrated.

13 And the idea of just like there's a  
14 simple way to do it, just to come together  
15 and have an official process with an outcome,  
16 with an easy way to resolve that, that we  
17 heard directly from a hearing from  
18 constituents. And unfortunately, through  
19 whatever urging from the agencies, the  
20 Governor made her decision to veto.

21 Another issue is on hiring of people  
22 with disabilities, employment for people with  
23 disabilities. I'm wondering how your agency  
24 tracks, you know, how successful we are,

1           ensuring that our procurement and operations  
2           that we're ensuring people with disabilities  
3           get those employment jobs that we're talking  
4           about.

5                     OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
6           it's such a great question.

7                     We provide a continuum of employment  
8           services all the way through someone who  
9           needs just a little bit of vocational  
10          training --

11                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: I mean, in  
12          government jobs, how do we know how we're  
13          doing as government to ensure that people  
14          with disabilities are getting government  
15          jobs?

16                    OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:  
17          Government jobs.

18                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Government jobs.  
19          Like you. Like us. Like all of us.

20                    (Laughter.)

21                    ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: How do we ensure  
22          we do a better job getting those people with  
23          disabilities internship opportunities,  
24          supervision -- because we're not doing a good

1           job. And we're not even tracking it, so we  
2           don't even know what's happening.

3                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: It's  
4           so important. We had a pilot in New York  
5           City that was very successful --

6                   (Time clock sounds.)

7                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Oh,  
8           happy to talk offline about it.

9                   ASSEMBLYMAN EPSTEIN: Thank you.

10                  OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: A lot  
11          of exciting work there.

12                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay, I think I'm  
13          the last Senator except for one quick  
14          follow-up afterwards.

15                  So you were just -- I'm sorry,  
16          Commissioner -- sorry. This is for OPWDD,  
17          Commissioner Baer.

18                  So my colleague just asked you about  
19          group homes closing. We heard in an earlier  
20          testimony how difficult it is to site  
21          programs. And we know we have demand. So  
22          why are we having group homes closing in  
23          New York State? And was that an accurate  
24          statement that was made?

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So I  
2                   think in a service system this size there's  
3                   always growth and movement within the system.  
4                   On the state side, which I think is what the  
5                   question was about, it was temporarily  
6                   suspending programs and state operations,  
7                   which we do when we can't meet a staffing  
8                   need in a certain area of the state.

9                   So we don't close the capacity to  
10                  serve people, we move that program to a  
11                  different location and maintain the capacity  
12                  to serve people in a different space.

13                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: So if I have  
14                 family members in an OPWDD contracted site or  
15                 a state site, and you close the site that my  
16                 family member's in and move it somewhere else  
17                 in the state because, quote, you didn't have  
18                 adequate staff, isn't that an enormous  
19                 problem?

20                 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yes,  
21                 and it almost never happens in the state side  
22                 that we have programs where people are living  
23                 that we need to move.

24                 When we have programs in the nonprofit

1 side that the nonprofit can no longer run, we  
2 do a lot of work in our regional office and  
3 with our teams to match that provider with a  
4 new nonprofit provider who has the staffing  
5 capacity to take over that program in place,  
6 to cause as little disruption as possible to  
7 the people that are using those services.

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: So would it be  
9 more accurate to describe it as one  
10 not-for-profit might no longer be running  
11 that site, but it continues and remains open  
12 under another not-for-profit's umbrella?

13 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: That  
14 is absolutely the goal when one nonprofit can  
15 no longer run a program, absolutely.

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And how often  
17 doesn't that happen and you actually end up  
18 closing a site where people have been?

19 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
20 don't have that information off the top of my  
21 head. Absolutely everything goes into  
22 avoiding a situation like the one you're  
23 describing.

24 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: If you could just

1 follow up with us on whether there are  
2 actual, you know, losses of existing sites.  
3 Because I feel like we all would agree that's  
4 not what we should be doing at this moment in  
5 history --

6 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
7 absolutely.

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: -- losing sites  
9 that have been there and have people living  
10 there and family members in a geographic area  
11 dependent on their family member's continuing  
12 to get services, you know, not seven hours  
13 from where they live.

14 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: A  
15 hundred percent.

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: That's it for me.  
17 Back to the Assembly.

18 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Eachus.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Thank you, Chair.  
20 Thank you, Commissioners, for being  
21 here.

22 First for Commissioner Cunningham, a  
23 suggestion. I have a wonderful wife who  
24 happens to own an adult-use cannabis license

1           and shop. She would love to do anything and  
2           everything she can to reduce the risk of, you  
3           know, the use of -- by, you know, youth. So  
4           it just occurred to me right now, produce  
5           posters, I will have her put it right on the  
6           exit door about the proper storage and the  
7           risks of youth using this product. I'll be  
8           glad to do that. And if necessary, I will  
9           call OCM and make them mandate that those  
10          posters go up on those doors.

11                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We'd  
12          love to partner with you.

13                   ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Okay.

14                   For Commissioner Baer, you and your  
15          department sailed way up here for me  
16          (gesturing above head). Just a couple of  
17          days ago I called you and you were in a  
18          meeting, but you called me immediately back.  
19          And I so appreciated that. And we talked a  
20          little bit about what I would make reference  
21          to today.

22                   But more importantly, you right away  
23          said, when we completed our call, "Can I call  
24          Commissioner Sullivan for you?" Which means

1           that you more than have your two departments  
2           in the same building, you actually talk with  
3           one another, which is a wonderful thing.

4                       But as you know and you may have  
5           heard, I have a very grave concern with what  
6           I call a dual diagnosis, but my dual  
7           diagnosis is mental health and OPWDD. It's a  
8           smaller perhaps population than what many  
9           people refer to. And so what I would like to  
10          do -- there's nothing going to be answered  
11          today, but what I'd like to do is request a  
12          report on the programs where you are  
13          integrated with OMH, and a little description  
14          of those programs.

15                      And then the final thing I would like  
16          to do, as my colleague Gallagher referenced,  
17          I know that FIs are under the Health  
18          Department and CDPAP is under that. But if  
19          you have received any comments -- because I'm  
20          getting comments from all over the place; I  
21          want to collect them all together. If you  
22          receive any comments from your particular  
23          groups, independents or otherwise, please  
24          pass those on to us.

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Okay.  
2                   I'm happy to provide a report on those OMH  
3                   projects. We have done such exciting work.  
4                   You're right, that I absolutely talk to  
5                   Commissioner Cunningham all the time. They  
6                   have been incredible partners with the  
7                   funding they've received the last couple of  
8                   years to create a lot of capacity to serve  
9                   those dual-diagnosed individuals.

10                  ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Commissioner  
11                  Sullivan, right?

12                  OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER:  
13                  Absolutely. What did I say?

14                  ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Cunningham.  
15                  (Laughter.)

16                  OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
17                  you for knowing what I meant.

18                  (Laughter.)

19                  ASSEMBLYMAN EACHUS: Thank you.

20                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Maher.

21                  ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you.

22                  This is for Commissioner Cunningham.

23                  How are you?

24                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Good.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: So what I love to  
2 do when I'm at these public hearings is I  
3 talk to individuals from my district that are  
4 in recovery, people that have experienced  
5 this firsthand but also are now in the field  
6 and are serving. And I view that as  
7 something that is very common, and I think  
8 it's amazing.

9                   And I'm not going to continue to talk  
10 about some of the pay issues. Obviously I  
11 think that's a bipartisan support that we  
12 have here today.

13                  I do want to talk about some insurance  
14 issues. So I have heard from some of these  
15 individuals that there are insurance issues  
16 that only cover maybe 14, 21 days of care.  
17 When it comes to the shortfalls from the  
18 insurance side, have you seen that? What has  
19 been the reaction? And what has your  
20 department been doing to kind of combat that?

21                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
22 I mean, so definitely a lot of insurance  
23 issues are under the Department of Health and  
24 not under us. But we certainly know that

1           there are challenges.

2                       So we have an ombudsman program called  
3       CHAMP that we definitely get those complaints  
4       and, if there are issues, work with  
5       individuals to work through what those issues  
6       are. And then, you know, certainly work  
7       across the state agencies to be able to  
8       address them.

9                       ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: I appreciate that.

10                      Another issue that comes up from,  
11       again, the folks that are on the ground are  
12       talking about some of the documentation  
13       that's needed within a 24-hour period, and  
14       that there are actually issues where some  
15       individuals aren't getting the help needed  
16       because they need a little more flexibility  
17       in getting that paperwork.

18                      Can you speak to how those issues come  
19       up and what's being done about it?

20                      OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
21       that's an area that we are definitely  
22       interested in continuing to work on, because  
23       we don't want that to be the barrier. We  
24       want to really improve access to services and

1 |       reduce those barriers.

2 And so we've actually worked to make  
3 sure that people know that a lot of times we  
4 don't necessarily need that before people can  
5 be admitted, but that can be part of the  
6 admitting process. So we are working with  
7 our programs to really try and reduce that  
8 barrier.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Okay. And is that  
10 something that's administrative within your  
11 purview, or is that something that also needs  
12 legislation?

13 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Most  
14 of that I think is regulatory, and I think  
15 it's clarifying in terms of the regulations.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Okay. Another  
17 issue that I'm hearing on the ground is that  
18 there are some handicap accessibility issues  
19 with some of the areas that actually provide  
20 the services, and that can also be a  
21 deterrent in some cases.

22 Have you seen that? And what are some  
23 of those things that we're doing about that?

24 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah.

1           So certainly the people that we serve are now  
2           older and living with more chronic illnesses,  
3           including physical illnesses. And so this is  
4           an area that we are actually trying to  
5           understand a little bit more about that  
6           change in the population, and then determine  
7           really what the -- you know, how prevalent is  
8           that issue and then what the needs are.

9           So that is an area we're actively  
10          looking into more.

11          ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Is it about  
12          collecting information? Have you put  
13          something out to say, hey, is there anyone  
14          that has this issue? We'd like to quantify  
15          it so then we can then put the ask to the  
16          Legislature?

17          OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: It is,  
18          so we're -- yes.

19          ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Okay. Thank you.

20          CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
21          Palmesano.

22          ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Yes. My  
23          question is for Commissioner Baer.

24          Commissioner, 30 years ago I was a

1 direct care worker working with our most  
2 vulnerable population. So I'm coming at  
3 that from -- I saw firsthand how those direct  
4 support professionals impact the quality of  
5 care and quality of life of our most  
6 vulnerable New Yorkers.

7 So I just want to start with -- before  
8 I go there, let me say 2.1 is woefully  
9 inadequate. I've been through the campaigns  
10 for the #bFair2DirectCare -- we go through  
11 this, it's like a dog-and-pony show every  
12 year. But then the Governor proposes a  
13 quarter-trillion-dollar budget, \$19 billion  
14 more proposed than last year, doesn't blink  
15 an eye at providing \$700 million for the  
16 Hollywood film tax credit to subsidize  
17 Hollywood elites, but here we are with our  
18 most vulnerable New Yorkers and the direct  
19 support professionals who care for them  
20 leaving because they can't afford this job.

21 So on that process, this is two years  
22 ago, there was a FOIL request that showed  
23 there were 4500 individuals on the  
24 residential waitlist. The Western New York

1 region that I represent, just the Arc  
2 chapters alone, from a report six months ago,  
3 had closed down 90 residential beds over the  
4 past two years.

5 We have a workforce crisis for our  
6 direct support professionals, and that's  
7 impacting the quality of care and quality of  
8 our most vulnerable New Yorkers. Budgeting  
9 is about priorities. The Hollywood elite or  
10 our most vulnerable New Yorkers? It doesn't  
11 make sense to me.

12 So my question to you is, is the  
13 differential between the minimum wage and  
14 what our nonprofit agencies like our Arcs are  
15 currently funded to pay, is that adequate  
16 enough, in your opinion and Governor Hochul's  
17 opinion, is that adequate enough for them to  
18 compete in the local labor market for the  
19 talented and dedicated workers that we  
20 require to be direct support professionals  
21 and provide this care?

22 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: First  
23 of all, thank you so much for your service as  
24 a direct support professional. Very

1 completely agree, lifeblood of what we do.

2 I believe that at this point in time  
3 with the 13 percent increase we offered  
4 effective July 1st, compounded with the last  
5 three years of COLAs and this year's targeted  
6 inflationary increase and investments in  
7 minimum wage, that our providers largely are  
8 at this point situated to provide a  
9 competitive wage. I think that that is  
10 drastically impacted by the most recent  
11 investment, which was the reason we made that  
12 investment.

13 And I have certainly heard from  
14 providers that they are now offering up to  
15 \$26 an hour competitively to their region.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: For  
17 non-for-profits.

18 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: For  
19 not-for-profits.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: On that  
21 front -- because as I mentioned, 91 beds over  
22 the past two years have closed in my  
23 region -- can you provide a list to us, not  
24 just for across the state, not just for the

1 not-for-profits, but also the state beds and  
2 others so we could have a list of how many  
3 have closed over the past few years?

4 Because this is a workforce issue. So  
5 I'd like you to provide that, and I  
6 appreciate you answering my question.

7 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Sure,  
8 we can get you information about vacancies  
9 throughout the system.

10 (Time clock sounds.)

11 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Thank you.

12 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
13 Griffin.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Thank you.

15 Thank you for being here,  
16 Commissioners.

17 Most of the questions I think are for  
18 Commissioner Cunningham.

19 I was -- I really appreciate the  
20 incredible amount of opioid settlement funds  
21 Nassau County has received. And I was just  
22 wondering, do you track by county how much of  
23 their allocation has been used and how it's  
24 been used?

1 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
2 So our Opioid Settlement Fund tracker website  
3 has all of the county information in terms of  
4 how much each county has received, what their  
5 plan has been. And we are now collecting the  
6 reports, their annual reports, and then we'll  
7 put that as well in terms of what -- you  
8 know, do they spend it on prevention,  
9 treatment, recovery, et cetera. All of that  
10 information's on our website.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. And if  
12 a county hasn't spent down their allocation,  
13 is there any time frame that -- like if the  
14 county hasn't used a great portion or doesn't  
15 have a plan for it, is there any timeline  
16 that would be problematic, like that it would  
17 get clawed back or something?

18 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: No.  
19 So the opioid settlement funds are for  
20 18 years.

21 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Oh, good.

22 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: But  
23 the dollar amount decreases substantially.  
24 And so the counties can use -- spend their

1 money according to the agreements.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Thank  
3 you very much.

4 And another thing I've heard from many  
5 families that are -- they have a child or a  
6 partner or someone in the family that's  
7 struggling with addiction, and I've heard  
8 oftentimes through the years that they don't  
9 find that there's enough support -- like  
10 they -- there's a lot of decisions they have  
11 to make. Some families have a family  
12 member -- I spoke to someone recently -- that  
13 has been involved in some issues legally,  
14 and, you know, there's -- a lot of people  
15 just don't know where to turn. Should they  
16 be paying for it, should they not?

17 Like there's a lot of things that come  
18 up, and they -- they're operating under the  
19 stress of having a family member, and so  
20 they're also suffering. But some of these --  
21 a lot of them say they don't have enough  
22 support to advise them.

23 And I just wondered, is this anything  
24 you hear or would address, or are there any

1 programs that really focus in on the family?

2 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
3 I think particular for young people, this is  
4 an area definitely of focus, is making sure  
5 that the family members are part of the  
6 whole -- of the services that they receive.  
7 And so that is woven into a lot of our  
8 services that really focus on adolescents.

9 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. And is  
10 there any information that you could provide  
11 that tells me or tells me in Nassau County  
12 what services are available in that area?

13 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:  
14 Absolutely. We can get you a list.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Terrific.  
16 Thank you.

17 And the final question, really  
18 quickly, is another area of support that has  
19 been expressed to me is that someone's in  
20 recovery and now they're looking to work,  
21 they're looking for housing, they often don't  
22 have enough support. They don't have the  
23 transportation to get to work, maybe they're  
24 having trouble finding a job. Is that

1 something you could send me some information  
2 on?

3 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Sure.

4 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay, thank  
5 you.

6 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. To close  
7 out the last three minutes, Senator  
8 Fernandez.

9 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Your last three  
10 minutes.

11 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: The last three  
12 minutes of the Senate, excuse me.

13 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.

14 Okay, for Commissioner Cunningham,  
15 just to follow back with the gambling  
16 addiction services, you mentioned a lot of  
17 the outreach being done. Do you see a need  
18 for more, given iGaming has started -- or  
19 sports betting? Do you see a need for more  
20 outreach, more funding, what?

21 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
22 I mean, I think, you know, we're continuing  
23 to expand our services and build the capacity  
24 for treatment and prevention in our system.

1                   Certainly, you know, additional  
2                   dollars to make sure that we can reach the  
3                   people and target individuals who are at  
4                   risk, you know, would be -- yes, would be  
5                   helpful.

6                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. And last  
7                   question for you.

8                   Very happy again about the numbers  
9                   showing that overdoses went down in New York  
10                  State, but they still remain a little high in  
11                  Black and brown communities. What are we  
12                  doing to reach those demographics?

13                 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes,  
14                 absolutely. I mean, you know, for this  
15                 reason we would really use a data-driven  
16                 approach to make sure that we're reaching  
17                 those who are at highest risk, and a targeted  
18                 approach.

19                 And so when we put out, you know, our  
20                 RFPs and our investments, we're ensuring that  
21                 those communities who are at highest risk,  
22                 you know, do have the availability to get  
23                 those investment dollars. And so this is,  
24                 for example, looking at, you know, expanding

1 medication treatment, expanding our outreach  
2 and engagement initiatives.

3 So it is absolutely with a data-driven  
4 approach for those communities who are at  
5 highest risk.

6 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. I would  
7 hope that includes language access too, which  
8 I know we do.

9 So thank you so much, Commissioner.

10 For our other commissioner, last year  
11 the Legislature included language that  
12 required at least 1.7 percent of the COLA go  
13 directly to worker wages to address the  
14 pattern of agencies redirecting funds for  
15 workers to other operating expenses. Why has  
16 the agency yet to produce guidance as  
17 required in statute?

18 And without this guidance, what are  
19 you doing to ensure that agencies are  
20 ensuring funds are going to workers?

21 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: So  
22 like I said, we require of our providers an  
23 attestation about how they spend those funds,  
24 and they specifically tell us each year the

1           percent of increase to direct support  
2           professionals as well as to other title  
3           series like their clinicians and their  
4           administrative staff.

5                       So we do collect that information.  
6           Staffing for our providers is by and large  
7           the highest -- the majority of their costs.  
8           So when you get a cost-of-living increase as  
9           a nonprofit, you have to use that, right, for  
10          all of your increased costs of doing  
11          business, not just direct care salaries. But  
12          for us that is the majority of their costs.

13                      So we do see that most of that money,  
14          with or without that 1.7 percent directed  
15          language last year, goes towards wages of  
16          direct care staff.

17                      SENATOR FERNANDEZ: All right, thank  
18          you. Thank you. All done.

19                      CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Steck  
20          for a three-minute follow-up.

21                      ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: If I can get my  
22          mic.

23                      So the street outreach teams, could  
24          you explain what they are and where they are

1           being located?

2                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:   Sure.

3                   So we have street outreach teams  
4           really across the entire state, in urban  
5           areas and rural areas. We just came out with  
6           a new RFP that will fund \$31 million more of  
7           continuing this work.

8                   So they work, you know, in parks, on  
9           streets, under bridges. They provide  
10          harm-reduction education and materials. They  
11          link people to services and some of them  
12          start treatment right there in the community.

13                  ASSEMBLYMAN STECK:   So the 3 million  
14          in the budget is an expansion of that  
15          program?

16                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:  
17          Exactly. And really targeting those with  
18          co-occurring mental health and substance use  
19          disorders.

20                  ASSEMBLYMAN STECK:   And then another  
21          question is you're familiar with the SAPIS,  
22          or Substance Abuse Prevention and  
23          Intervention Specialists?

24                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM:   Yes.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So is there any  
2                   particular reason why that program is  
3                   currently located only in the City of  
4                   New York and not in other parts of the state?

5                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
6                   think it's historical, and I think it's also  
7                   the interests of the school districts.

8                   We certainly want to be in as many  
9                   schools as possible, and I think schools have  
10                  competing demands. And so, you know, the  
11                  substance use prevention may or may not be  
12                  part of their priority.

13                  But we would love to partner with  
14                  schools, more schools, and have more of a  
15                  footprint in schools.

16                  ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: So with respect to  
17                  SAPIS, it is a program that's funded  
18                  partially by the state and partially by the  
19                  city. The idea would be that if a local  
20                  school district wanted to participate, they'd  
21                  have to fund 50 or whatever the percent of  
22                  the program is in order to get one of the  
23                  SAPIS individuals in the schools.

24                  Is that something you could support?

1 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
2 mean, I think -- we support prevention in  
3 schools in a lot of different ways. And so I  
4 think it would really just depend on the  
5 specific school district.

6 But, you know, often our prevention  
7 providers go into schools, we work with the  
8 communities around the schools. So I think  
9 there's really a variety of ways in which  
10 this can be done to really partner with the  
11 schools.

12 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: I don't have  
13 anything further.

14 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Senator Fahy for a  
15 follow-up three minutes.

16 SENATOR FAHY: Thank you.

17 Thank you again, Commissioners. And  
18 these are just a couple of more questions for  
19 Commissioner Baer.

20 The -- you already had a little bit of  
21 a discussion about the certified residential  
22 homes that have closed. Do you have a list  
23 of how many have closed in the last  
24 12 months? And is there a breakout between

1           which ones are state-operated and which are  
2           the nonprofits?

3                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
4           don't have a list like that.

5                   SENATOR FAHY: How many have there  
6           been?

7                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
8           don't have that information with me. Happy  
9           to talk offline about the various reasons  
10          that some of those transitions happened and  
11          what they look like.

12                   SENATOR FAHY: Okay. I appreciate  
13          that, thank you. I wasn't sure if I'd missed  
14          the number or if you had mentioned it.

15                   The waiting list that we talked about  
16          the last time, I since got a couple of texts  
17          saying, Wait, there is a waiting list. So  
18          can -- and then of course we hear a lot from  
19          the hospitals where there are at times  
20          individuals, those with disabilities and  
21          other high needs who may be, quote, unquote,  
22          stuck in a hospital waiting for a placement.

23                   Can you clarify what is defined as a  
24          waiting list and what is not, and why have we

1       heard of incidences of people who literally  
2       can't be placed out of hospitals? And we  
3       certainly hear it here, let alone around the  
4       state. So I'm not clear on how we define  
5       waiting lists, because others have certainly  
6       mentioned that they've been waiting and that  
7       only those who are coming out of ER rooms, or  
8       where a parent may have died, get what's I  
9       guess an emergency placement. So can you  
10      clarify that for us, please?

11               OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
12      certainly hear the concern about people who  
13      end up hospitalized and hospitalized for a  
14      lot longer than they should be. We never  
15      want anyone to be hospitalized unnecessarily,  
16      and we never want to take up capacity in the  
17      hospital system.

18               So we regionally have crisis  
19      mitigation liaisons that work with regional  
20      hospitals to make sure we are aware when  
21      there is someone with OPWDD eligibility  
22      looking for a certified residential  
23      opportunity in our system, and have a lot of  
24      communication with hospitals about what the

1 needs are that that individual needs so that  
2 we can match them with a provider in the  
3 community.

4 The list that people refer to is our  
5 certified residential opportunity list, so  
6 it's not a waitlist. But we do track people  
7 who are looking for certified residential  
8 opportunities in the system, and that list of  
9 people changes every day as people move in,  
10 move out, move between the system.

11 SENATOR FAHY: So how many are often  
12 on that tracking list that we don't call a  
13 waiting list?

14 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I  
15 don't know that number, what it looks like  
16 today, but happy to follow up with you.

17 SENATOR FAHY: Okay. I would  
18 appreciate that. Because certainly it is of  
19 concern. Certainly we want to do all we can  
20 to address it.

21 Thank you so much, Commissioner.

22 Thank you, Chair.

23 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
24 Santabarbara for follow-up, three minutes.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you,  
2                   Mr. Chair.

3                   I just had a couple of follow-up  
4                   questions for Commissioner Baer.

5                   I guess I would like to see that list  
6                   as well, just to follow up on what  
7                   Senator Fahy just said. In particular,  
8                   people that are aging out of the system -- my  
9                   son has been -- it's been a few years to find  
10                  a place, and we haven't found one just yet.

11                  But whatever that is, I'd like to have  
12                  some idea of how many people are on it and  
13                  how many people are actually waiting, because  
14                  I do hear similar concerns as the Senator did  
15                  as well.

16                  But I did also want to address some  
17                  questions from service providers regarding  
18                  the OPWDD regulations that are somewhat  
19                  outdated, requiring MDs to actually sign off  
20                  on all orders for prescriptions or forms that  
21                  are needed for medical services.

22                  The reality is a lot of people use  
23                  physician extenders nowadays, and there's a  
24                  shortage of MDs in this particular field. So

1           the question is, is there anything being done  
2           to update regulations to closely reflect the  
3           medical model used today to treat individuals  
4           in the system in clinical settings, and  
5           accounting for the fact that most providers  
6           use physician's assistants and nursing  
7           practitioners, not exactly doctors? It seems  
8           that the regulations should reflect the  
9           current model. So just maybe your comments  
10          on that.

11                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
12           I can't say that I'm completely familiar with  
13           the regulatory issue you raise specifically,  
14           but we do have a workgroup that meets  
15           regularly with stakeholders like our provider  
16           community to talk about where our regulations  
17           and our administrative processes might need  
18           some updating to provide some relief or just  
19           to catch us up to what the modern-day world  
20           looks like.

21                   So we're always open to hearing from  
22           providers about ways that we can implement  
23           those changes to make those things easier.

24                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: In this

1 particular case it seems like, you know, the  
2 Center for Disability Services and  
3 organizations like that would just streamline  
4 and make their process a little easier to get  
5 services quicker.

6 I did want to follow up also on the  
7 career pathways for DSPs. We had a little  
8 bit of a discussion on that. I know there's  
9 been some investments made, and it seems like  
10 it's something that's very -- people are very  
11 receptive to and like a lot. And the system  
12 at Liberty Arc, which is in Amsterdam in my  
13 district, they had received some federal  
14 funding.

15 But particularly I wanted to ask about  
16 supporting some investments in our SUNY  
17 schools and creating actual career pathways  
18 and things that people could get on a path to  
19 get a degree and get advancement  
20 opportunities and so on. I think it would be  
21 great for retention and recruitment as well.

22 Just your thoughts on supporting maybe  
23 additional funding, or is there something in  
24 place already that's underway?

1                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Yeah,  
2                   I think the program that -- the Arc that you  
3                   mentioned is our NADSP credentialing program  
4                   that they've partnered with us to make  
5                   available to their staff.

6                   It has been a very successful program.  
7                   We're sort of the leading state in the nation  
8                   in terms of having DSPs run through that  
9                   program. We're really very proud of that.

10                  We also have the \$50 million  
11                  investment through SUNY to create  
12                  microcredentialing and credits. That's also  
13                  been very successful.

14                  ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
15                  you.

16                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. So  
17                  surprise, more Senators.

18                  Senator Weber, three minutes.

19                  SENATOR WEBER: Thank you. Thank you,  
20                  Chairwoman.

21                  Hello, Commissioner, it's great to see  
22                  you again. I know we had a great talk the  
23                  other day.

24                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: He's a ranker, so

1           he gets five minutes. I apologize.

2                   SENATOR WEBER: Thank you.

3                   Commissioner, for the last couple of  
4           years my office has heard from many  
5           self-direction families noting difficulties  
6           in accessing benefits for community classes.  
7           And, you know, it seems like some fiscal  
8           intermediaries are not paying for those  
9           classes even through many of those classes  
10          were covered in the past or covered for other  
11          people, and meets all the criteria.

12                   I just wanted to, you know, bring that  
13          to your attention. And I'm not sure if  
14          there's anything your department is working  
15          on on that right now.

16                   OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I'm  
17          definitely familiar with the issues  
18          surrounding community classes. This is one  
19          example of something someone can purchase  
20          with a self-directed budget. We're very  
21          proud of our self-direction program, which  
22          provides a lot of flexibilities to  
23          individuals and families to purchase their  
24          own services.

1           One of those things that they can  
2           purchase is called a community class, which  
3           is something you or I could go and take, like  
4           an aerobics class -- if you're into that,  
5           Senator -- and then be reimbursed with  
6           Medicaid funding for that class. So it  
7           really does provide a lot of flexibility for  
8           folks who are enrolled in self-direction to  
9           explore things that they're interested in and  
10          expand their skills.

11          Because it is federally funded, it  
12          comes with rules around how to approve that  
13          line item. So it can't be a community class  
14          that would otherwise need to be -- that  
15          duplicates a certified program like a day  
16          program. And it also needs to be genuinely  
17          integrated and open to the community. So it  
18          can't be a class, for example, that's  
19          developed just for people with autism.

20          So I know that there's a sense of  
21          frustration that that limits what people can  
22          spend those funds on, but there are literally  
23          endless thousands of classes throughout the  
24          state that people could purchase with that

1 line item. And again, it's only one type of  
2 service available through self-direction.

3 SENATOR WEBER: Okay, thank you.

4 And just one other question. And  
5 again, our office has heard from many people  
6 in self-direction that they'd like to see a  
7 deputy commissioner dedicated to  
8 self-direction. I'm sure you've probably  
9 heard that as well. Any thoughts to that?  
10 And any -- you know, anything that we can  
11 expect on that as well?

12 OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: I am  
13 familiar with that advocacy. I've talked to  
14 a lot of parents about this perceived need  
15 that we need a whole deputy commissioner for  
16 self-direction.

17 We have tons of full-time staff  
18 committed to the self-directed model,  
19 reviewing budgets and facilitating  
20 self-direction for the 35,000 people  
21 statewide that are enrolled in that program.  
22 It doesn't, in my mind, add anything to the  
23 function of that program to add yet another  
24 state administrator.

1                   SENATOR WEBER: Okay, thank you.

2                   And thank you, Chairwoman.

3                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

4                   So Senators seem to be multiplying, so  
5 now we have Senator John Liu for three  
6 minutes, and then closing will be one more  
7 Senator after him. Yes.

8                   SENATOR LIU: Thank you, Madam Chair.

9                   And thank you, Commissioners.

10                  I only get three minutes because I  
11 don't rank. But I appreciate the both of you  
12 being here, and it's been a long time.

13                  My question is for Commissioner  
14 Cunningham. I know in your testimony you  
15 talked about trying to address some of the  
16 problem gambling issues. My question for you  
17 is it's been several years since we've  
18 established new casinos upstate. Has OASAS  
19 looked at any potential problems related to  
20 gambling addiction that have arisen from the  
21 establishment of those casinos?

22                  OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: So, I  
23 mean, we -- so we are constantly looking at  
24 the data in terms of problem gambling.

1                   You know, I don't know that we can  
2                   attribute it to any specific locations. But  
3                   we have a robust data collection statewide  
4                   among young people about their gambling  
5                   behaviors, and we're looking at, you know,  
6                   the number of calls to the helpline, the  
7                   number of people who are accessing treatment  
8                   and asking for help.

9                   And so, you know, we're using data to  
10                  certainly guide our approach that's a  
11                  targeted approach and to ensure that we have  
12                  the capacity in our system to address the  
13                  need.

14                 SENATOR LIU: It seems like -- it  
15                 seems like, based on your testimony, that  
16                 it's kind of like it's being treated as a  
17                 potential problem, as opposed to a real  
18                 problem. And the data collection is not  
19                 necessarily related to the casinos  
20                 themselves, but more sports betting, online  
21                 betting, et cetera.

22                 So is there a plan to look at  
23                 what's -- look at the impact of casinos  
24                 themselves?

1 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: I  
2 mean, yes, so we're looking at both, the  
3 online sports betting and, you know, gambling  
4 behaviors in general.

5 So, I mean -- and again, we are  
6 monitoring what comes in for the calls, the  
7 reasons why, so how much is sports betting,  
8 how much is, you know, gambling at tables,  
9 how much is lotto, et cetera.

10 So we do -- we do break it down, and  
11 we can provide that specific information.

12 SENATOR LIU: And is there any kind  
13 of, you know, perhaps for lack of better  
14 terminology, culturally and linguistically  
15 capable monitoring of this situation, maybe  
16 working with community-based organizations to  
17 help with that?

18 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We  
19 absolutely do. And we do work in different  
20 languages and understand there are definitely  
21 different cultural issues around gambling and  
22 what --

23 (Overtalk.)

24 SENATOR LIU: So has OASAS identified

1 cultural disparities with regard to gambling  
2 addiction in different communities?

3 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: We're  
4 looking at that now. And we're working with  
5 specific communities to make sure to enhance  
6 the services that are culturally relevant,  
7 yes.

8 SENATOR LIU: How long does it take to  
9 look at this data and come to some kind of  
10 conclusion or lack of conclusion?

11 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yeah,  
12 I mean, we're constantly looking at the data.  
13 But I think --

14 SENATOR LIU: So no conclusions as of  
15 yet.

16 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Off  
17 the top of my head, for specific communities,  
18 I don't have that. But we can certainly take  
19 that back and look in more detail.

20 SENATOR LIU: Thank you.

21 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Senator Bynoe.

22 SENATOR BYNOE: Thank you,  
23 Madam Chair.

24 Good afternoon, Commissioners.

1                   My question is for  
2                   Commissioner Cunningham, and it's kind of  
3                   piggybacking off of Judy Griffin's question  
4                   regarding the opioid settlements.

5                   So how involved is the department in  
6                   reviewing those plans? Do you have to  
7                   approve them? Are they accompanied with a  
8                   spending plan?

9                   OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: Yes.  
10                  So for the legal requirements, we had to  
11                  approve all of the planned spending for the  
12                  opioid settlement funds for every county.  
13                  That's part of our regional abatement.

14                  So some of the counties get money  
15                  directly from the Attorney General's office;  
16                  that's not under our purview.

17                  So we have that information actually  
18                  on our website, of the planned spending, and  
19                  we are collecting the information on the  
20                  actual spending now. And, you know, once we  
21                  have that information, we will also include  
22                  that on our website for each county.

23                  SENATOR BYNOE: I appreciate that.  
24                  Because I'd like to flag -- I'm not sure that

1 any of these plans that are on your website  
2 or that you have approved are falling into  
3 this category, but I'm going to use  
4 Nassau County for an example.

5 Nassau County has settlement money --  
6 and it might not be your money, but I'm  
7 flagging this for you to look at. Nassau  
8 County has spent only about 10 to 15 percent  
9 of the funds that they received, the  
10 \$90 million. They are accruing interest on  
11 that money, sitting on that money, not  
12 utilizing it and putting it out there where  
13 people are struggling with addiction.  
14 They're -- they're actually making money on  
15 it.

16 And so that's a challenge that we find  
17 back home in Nassau County, and I'd like to  
18 make sure that any of the state-mandated  
19 plans are not being utilized in that same  
20 fashion.

21 OASAS COMMISSIONER CUNNINGHAM: The  
22 plans that we approved were for the counties  
23 that we give money to. That does not include  
24 the counties on Long Island or New York City.

1                   But we are talking with the  
2                   Attorney General's office about the reporting  
3                   to us for how those dollars are used.

4                   But, you know, we are accountable for  
5                   36 percent of the opioid settlement funds  
6                   that come to the state. That does not  
7                   include New York City or Long Island  
8                   counties.

9                   SENATOR BYNOE: No, I'm aware of that.  
10                  But I'm just trying to flag you to make sure  
11                  that those that did receive money from your  
12                  efforts, from the efforts of the AG's office,  
13                  that they're spending that money according to  
14                  the plan. Because what we've found is that  
15                  families are still struggling and Nassau  
16                  County is benefiting by gaining interest on  
17                  the money to the tune of over \$3 million.

18                  Thank you.

19                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: (Mic off;  
20                  inaudible) -- with staff and continue to go  
21                  out there and work for us. We need all of  
22                  you. Thank you.

23                  OPWDD ACTING COMMISSIONER BAER: Thank  
24                  you for your time.

1 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And with that,  
2 I'm going to call up the last government  
3 panel, the New York State Justice Center for  
4 the Protection of People With Special Needs,  
5 Maria Lisi-Murray, executive director.

6 Good afternoon.

7 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Good  
8 afternoon. Are you able to hear me okay?

9 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Yes.

10 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:  
11 Excellent.

12 Good afternoon, Chairs Fahy, Brouk,  
13 Krueger, Santabarbara, Simon, and Pretlow, as  
14 well as to your distinguished colleagues of  
15 the Senate and Assembly.

16 My name is Maria Lisi-Murray, and I am  
17 the acting executive director of the New York  
18 State Justice Center for the Protection of  
19 People With Special Needs.

20 Thank you for the opportunity to  
21 testify regarding Governor Hochul's fiscal  
22 year 2026 Executive Budget proposal.

23 I also want to extend my sincere  
24 thanks to Governor Hochul for her continued

1           commitment to funding the only agency in the  
2           country mandated to both protect vulnerable  
3           populations and ensure the workforce has the  
4           tools to prevent future abuse.

5                       When the Justice Center was  
6           established over a decade ago, the state  
7           ushered in the strongest protections in the  
8           nation against abuse, neglect, and  
9           mistreatment. With each passing year, our  
10          agency continues its vital mission of  
11          protecting vulnerable populations receiving  
12          services from six state agencies. Our agency  
13          is unique in that most of our staff have not  
14          only worked in settings under our  
15          jurisdiction, but also have a family member  
16          in care.

17                      Over the last year, the Justice Center  
18          substantiated nearly 4,000 cases, holding  
19          subjects responsible for egregious conduct.  
20          We prevented over 300 violent criminals from  
21          reentering the workforce. And over the last  
22          decade, we have barred over 1,000 of the  
23          worst offenders from working with vulnerable  
24          populations.

1                   In March, I was elevated to acting  
2                   executive director. With that change, I can  
3                   draw from my previous experience to improve  
4                   our operations. This includes my nearly seven  
5                   years on the City of Binghamton police force,  
6                   including my time as a patrol officer and  
7                   investigator on the special investigations  
8                   unit; more than 2 decades as a litigator, in  
9                   both the private and public sectors,  
10                  including three years in the Attorney  
11                  General's office and more than five years as  
12                  a chief risk officer with the Department of  
13                  Motor Vehicles; and, most recently, my time  
14                  in a similar role here at the Justice Center.

15                 During the last year, under my  
16                 leadership, the agency focused on three main  
17                 growth areas: Improving the quality and  
18                 efficiency of service, strengthening current  
19                 and forging new community partnerships, and  
20                 expanding our abuse-prevention efforts.

21                 To meet our first goal, we have  
22                 developed ways to close cases faster and get  
23                 quality staff back to work quicker through  
24                 process improvements.

1                   While our primary duty is to serve and  
2                   protect individuals under our jurisdiction,  
3                   we understand the tremendous burdens placed  
4                   on the state's direct care workforce. That  
5                   is why we have prioritized evidence  
6                   introduced early in an investigation that  
7                   exonerates one or more staff members  
8                   implicated in a Justice Center case.

9                   We have also placed increased  
10                  attention on our ability to find a facility  
11                  responsible for an act of abuse or neglect,  
12                  rather than the individual. Known as a  
13                  "Category 4" finding, this oversight function  
14                  allows the Justice Center to address systemic  
15                  issues at a provider, holding them  
16                  accountable for inadequate care that could be  
17                  putting individuals at risk.

18                 To satisfy our second goal, engaging  
19                 with new and existing stakeholders, the  
20                 Justice Center reached beyond its typical  
21                 audience to connect with first responders, a  
22                 group that frequently interacts with  
23                 vulnerable populations in the field.

24                 As a former City of Binghamton police

1 officer, I know that law enforcement and  
2 first responders play an important part in  
3 promoting the safety of vulnerable people.  
4 However, these interactions present unique  
5 challenges for emergency response  
6 professionals and require specialized  
7 training to improve outcomes.

8 Leveraging more than a decade of  
9 experience working with individuals with  
10 special needs, the Justice Center developed  
11 and launched an expanded portfolio of courses  
12 to train attendees on respectful  
13 communications, forensic interviewing skills,  
14 and investigative best practices.

15 In 2024, we presented to over  
16 200 participants, including members of the  
17 New York State Park Police Recruit Academy,  
18 the Bronx District Attorney's office, and  
19 several city and county police and sheriff's  
20 departments.

21 Agency staff also continued several  
22 initiatives to support our longstanding  
23 stakeholders. We participated in nearly  
24 70 outreach events, advised hundreds of

1 individuals and families throughout the  
2 course of investigations, held roundtable  
3 discussions with our sister agencies, and  
4 shared the Justice Center's story.

5 And to address our third goal,  
6 expanding our abuse-prevention efforts, more  
7 than a decade of data has afforded us the  
8 opportunity to educate our workforce and  
9 close critical gaps in care.

10 For example, in response to our data  
11 showing an increase in choking incidents at  
12 residential facilities, we created a toolkit  
13 that outlines best practices for adhering to  
14 food safety care plans.

15 My time heading the agency's  
16 quality-control efforts underscores the need  
17 for a holistic approach to proactively use  
18 the information we collect in our  
19 investigations to prevent future abuse and  
20 neglect.

21 On the regulatory front, the agency  
22 engaged in two rulemakings: One to foster  
23 inclusivity by adopting gender-neutral  
24 terminology in our regulations, and the

1 second to codify the use of remote meeting  
2 platforms for our Surrogate Decision-Making  
3 Committee hearings, which supports the nearly  
4 800 hearings conducted last year. These  
5 hearings make critical and speedy medical  
6 decisions for individuals who lack the  
7 ability to make these decisions themselves.

8 As I touched on earlier, this work is  
9 very personal to the staff at the Justice  
10 Center. Let me tell you why. Approximately  
11 40 percent of our nearly 500 employees have a  
12 family member receiving services from  
13 programs under our jurisdiction. That means  
14 our staff, they have a stake in the game.  
15 They want justice for victims of abuse or  
16 neglect just like the families we serve.

17 At face value, we can summarize our  
18 work in just a few words -- investigation,  
19 education, and action. But to the more than  
20 1 million New Yorkers under our watchful eye,  
21 this agency means so much more. To the  
22 parent of a child with Down syndrome, the  
23 Justice Center provides peace of mind that  
24 your child will be protected even after

1           you're gone. To the service recipient  
2           enrolled in a substance-use program, our  
3           agency is a welcomed safety net and a fierce  
4           advocate for justice. And to the providers  
5           under our jurisdiction, we are a vital  
6           resource that offers education and training  
7           to create safer programs.

8                     This is why we will continue our  
9           important work and are grateful to the  
10          Governor for once again investing in the  
11          protections of our state's most vulnerable  
12          populations.

13                    Thank you for your time, and I'm happy  
14          to answer any questions.

15                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: (Mic off.)

16                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Hi. Very quickly,  
17          is it true that the Justice Center does not  
18          have jurisdiction over recovery programs?

19                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: I'm  
20          sorry, it's a little hard to hear.

21                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Is it true that  
22          the Justice Center does not have jurisdiction  
23          over recovery programs?

24                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: With

1           respect to Justice Center jurisdiction over  
2           recovery programs, are you speaking to the  
3           question that was offered up to Dr. Chinazo  
4           earlier, Dr. Cunningham?

5                     SENATOR FERNANDEZ: I missed it, I'm  
6           sorry.

7                     ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Oh,  
8           okay. We have -- we do have jurisdiction  
9           over certain OASAS-based programs, if that's  
10          the question that you're asking.

11                    And when individuals report abuse or  
12          neglect in those programs, we do have the  
13          ability to come in, conduct an investigation.  
14          They are conducted to conclusion,  
15          substantiated or unsubstantiated. In either  
16          case, whether substantiated or  
17          unsubstantiated, the Justice Center does have  
18          the ability to utilize what we call our CAP  
19          program, our Corrective Action Plan program,  
20          so the provider provides us with a corrective  
21          action plan and we audit against that to  
22          ensure that any issues or concerns, gaps, are  
23          being appropriately corrected.

24                    SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Okay. Because

1           it's been my experience that some recovery  
2           centers have been denied help from the  
3           Justice Center.

4                     So I wanted to know if you were aware  
5           of that, because I do know that some  
6           OASAS-covered programs do have jurisdiction  
7           by the Justice Center. But please know that  
8           there are recovery centers that do not that  
9           could use it.

10                    Thank you.

11                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

12                    Assembly.

13                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
14           Simon.

15                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you very  
16           much.

17                    And thank you for your testimony and  
18           for your work and for meeting with me earlier  
19           this session.

20                    I have a couple of very quick  
21           questions to ask you. And one is, you know,  
22           I appreciate this Category 4 investigation  
23           that you're doing. I am curious, how many of  
24           those investigations have you done? What are

1 the kinds of systemic issues that a  
2 provider -- and then when it comes to sort of  
3 holding them accountable for inadequate care,  
4 what are those remedies? What are the  
5 penalties, if any, to that provider? And how  
6 do we remedy that situation for the people  
7 who have been the victims of this inadequate  
8 care?

9 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Thank  
10 you for that question.

11 So we receive approximately 90,000  
12 complaints of abuse and neglect through our  
13 call center each year. Of those 90,000,  
14 approximately 11,000 boil down to abuse and  
15 neglect investigations. With respect to  
16 Category 4 findings, our statistics are they  
17 are at about 5 percent of our abuse and  
18 neglect investigation workload.

19 It's a new eye, quite frankly, the  
20 Justice Center has taken towards being  
21 sensitive to the workforce situation, being  
22 sensitive to sometimes individuals are asked  
23 to work multiple shifts back-to-back. If I  
24 can offer an example of what a Category 4

1           might look like, you might have an individual  
2           who's worked multiple shifts, is asked to  
3           transport an individual receiving services  
4           some ways away to a doctor's appointment,  
5           they indicate they're tired, they don't want  
6           to, told to do it anyway, and ultimately  
7           there's some sort of car crash, they fell  
8           asleep at the wheel -- that could in fact be  
9           a type of Category 4 finding.

10                 Because it's looking at the incident  
11           holistically, in the totality of the  
12           circumstances, beyond the individual, you  
13           know, who is being blamed. Because is it  
14           really their fault, or are we looking at more  
15           systemic issues like lack of workforce, being  
16           asked to work repeatedly, not being able to  
17           turn down an instruction to drive someone if  
18           they're too tired.

19                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

20                 Another question I have, which I use  
21           an example in my experience that is not  
22           relevant to your agency, but supported  
23           housing facilities, right. I must have five  
24           within three blocks of my house, right. So

1 I'm pretty familiar with the programs. And,  
2 you know, it seems to me that one of the key  
3 issues is good management. And particularly  
4 where you may have an issue with staffing,  
5 et cetera, et cetera, good management is even  
6 more important.

7 What if anything does your agency do  
8 to help with that situation? So in other  
9 words if part of this problem is that it's  
10 just not good management, how do you address  
11 that issue?

12 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Well, we  
13 don't have a role with respect to supporting  
14 housing. That would be outside of --

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Well, that's  
16 what I said, it wasn't really the right  
17 example. But it could be in your situation  
18 as well.

19 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:  
20 Absolutely. And it would go back to the CAP  
21 audits, you know, that I referenced earlier.  
22 These are our opportunity for the Justice  
23 Center to come in, or the provider will  
24 provide us with their plan for making

1 improvements. We can identify issues such  
2 as, like I said, staffing issues, issues of  
3 inadequate training, whatever those issues  
4 may be that are systemic to the facility or  
5 the provider. We go back in and we ensure  
6 that the remedial actions are being taken and  
7 that the provider is adhering to the  
8 corrective actions that they committed to  
9 implementing.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Great. Thank  
11 you. I appreciate that very much.

12 Thank you. I'm done.

13 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: (Mic off;  
14 inaudible.)

15 SENATOR FAHY: Sorry, the mics are  
16 still hard to get on. Thank you.

17 Thank you for being with us, Director,  
18 and thank you for your testimony.

19 Can I just pick up very briefly on the  
20 Category 4? And was there some impetus for  
21 this? And is it data-driven in terms of  
22 sites where you have seen repeated problems?  
23 Can you just explain what the impetus was and  
24 what you're hoping to achieve here?

1                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:

2                   Absolutely.

3                   So under my leadership, one of the  
4                   things that I felt was really critical to the  
5                   agency was taking the data that we receive,  
6                   using that to drive data, you know,  
7                   data-driven decisions. I think it's really  
8                   important that we're not relying on anecdotal  
9                   evidence but in fact the data that we see.

10                  You know, it's no secret that there  
11                  are, you know, concerns with the workforce.  
12                  We know firsthand people, you know, are  
13                  working longer hours and being put under more  
14                  pressure. These individuals are doing a  
15                  very, very hard job. And, you know, we felt  
16                  that it was important to take the totality of  
17                  the circumstances into consideration in this  
18                  regard and, in essence, identify what are the  
19                  actual causal factors to this outcome that's  
20                  problematic.

21                  SENATOR FAHY: Okay, thank you.

22                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Thank  
23                  you.

24                  SENATOR FAHY: And in terms of your

1           regular cases -- and obviously, we appreciate  
2           what you do. As you can imagine, especially  
3           when the Justice Center was first launched,  
4           we used to hear about a whole host of  
5           concerns. And one of the concerns that I  
6           continue to hear about and I think we spoke  
7           about this last year, is the timeliness of  
8           the investigations. And, you know, how  
9           difficult that is. We've heard all afternoon  
10          about the pay of many workers in our  
11          facilities and how difficult that is.

12                 And there are times, because of an  
13          allegation that may be a very old one or a  
14          long, longstanding employee who is faced with  
15          an allegation and they are removed and not  
16          paid, they're off the payroll for months and  
17          months and months at a time because of an  
18          investigation.

19                 And again, while we all recognize the  
20          importance of being vigilant, there are some  
21          dire circumstances to the individual,  
22          especially if they are recused from any of  
23          those allegations.

24                 Can you talk about the timeliness and

1           what the procedures are in our facilities.  
2           Does somebody actually have to be removed  
3           completely from the facility, or at times can  
4           they remain on a payroll? Can you just talk  
5           about what levels that is and, again, a focus  
6           on the timeliness?

7                     ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:

8           Certainly. So back to the timeliness issue,  
9           one of the things -- you know, when I started  
10          in this position I wanted to look at ways  
11          that we could expedite, move our  
12          investigations through without reducing  
13          quality, obviously.

14          So we took a look at our intake. We  
15          operate a 24/7 call center where we receive  
16          the 90,000 calls each year. And part of that  
17          unit has what we call 3BDR, three-business-  
18          day review model. These individuals, when  
19          there's a call with respect to abuse and  
20          neglect, they begin the process immediately  
21          of collecting whatever typical documents you  
22          might have -- care plans, policies -- and  
23          they begin to put the case together and  
24          identify the plan moving forward in order to

1           help expedite the actual investigation  
2           process and weed out those that should not be  
3           going through a full investigation process.

4                       So that has been step one. Step two,  
5           that we implemented what we call "early  
6           unsubstantiation of cases," and this operates  
7           through our investigations unit.

8                       Our investigators will take cases  
9           where we have maybe multiple subjects accused  
10          of abuse and neglect and if we can look at  
11          the evidence that's been collected right in  
12          the front of the investigation, oftentimes we  
13          find there are individuals who we can quickly  
14          exonerate -- they weren't working that day,  
15          it's not a question of did they do it or not,  
16          but they were -- just in no way, shape, could  
17          be responsible for this. And we now sever  
18          those people off and drop them from the  
19          investigation in order to return them back to  
20          work in a more timely fashion.

21                      And then again, in terms of moving  
22          through investigations in a timely fashion,  
23          the Category 4 findings we believe does help  
24          do that. We help to get people back to work

1           if we're not focused on the individual and  
2           we're more focused on the systemic issue  
3           within the facility, because that's the thing  
4           that needs to be fixed, right?

5                     And then with respect to putting  
6           people out of work that really falls to the  
7           employer, the provider, the employer of that  
8           individual. The only time the Justice  
9           Center, you know, truly mandates somebody  
10          being removed from work completely is if  
11          they're put on our staff exclusion list, and  
12          then they can't work with any of the  
13          vulnerable populations.

14                    So, you know, there's always safety to  
15          be concerned about, there's always safety  
16          care plans can be implemented. There may be  
17          other ways around it that I can't speak to  
18          that, you know, would need to be addressed by  
19          the provider community. But we don't  
20          instruct people to be taken out of work  
21          unless they fall on our staff exclusion list.

22                    SENATOR FAHY: Thank you. And I look  
23          forward to hearing more as you roll out the  
24          Category 4 to see, you know, whether that

1 helps to really target some of the more  
2 routinely problematic sites and if it helps  
3 to really target some of your work.

4 And I think we still have some  
5 implementation work in terms of some of the  
6 providers and the homes on this staff  
7 exclusion list and whether people are  
8 off-payroll or not. It just seems like there  
9 still is, given the calls that we receive  
10 about individuals who -- in a number of cases  
11 where it was not substantiated.

12 So I appreciate your fresh look at  
13 this and trying some new ideas. And thank  
14 you again for your testimony.

15 Thank you, Chair.

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

17 Assembly.

18 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
19 Sempolinski.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you,  
21 Chairman.

22 So one thing you said in your  
23 testimony intrigued me; I want to sort of dig  
24 in a little bit on that. You had indicated,

1 all right, we've been doing this 10 years and  
2 now we sort of see patterns, and you  
3 indicated choking incidents were up. I would  
4 think 10 years in is sort of a good time to  
5 sort of go back and say what's working,  
6 what's not working, what are we seeing more  
7 of, what are we not seeing more of, what  
8 problems did we solve, what are new problems  
9 we didn't anticipate.

10 Are there any other patterns that are  
11 sort of like that that you could point to as  
12 far as the type of incident or the type of  
13 victim or a geographic pattern? Anything  
14 like that, now that you have 10 years of  
15 data?

16 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:

17 Absolutely. So historically we've looked at  
18 this data and then identified areas where we  
19 felt training should be improved. Like I  
20 talked about the choking and the food, you  
21 know, safety care plans.

22 We've had -- we've looked at  
23 wheelchair securement, developed toolkits for  
24 that. We've looked at issues with respect to

1 inappropriate boundaries. We developed  
2 toolkits for that. These are on our website  
3 so anybody can look at them. But we have  
4 always felt, you know, that at the Justice  
5 Center that having this data affords us the  
6 ability to identify, you know, areas where  
7 people may be having -- we may be seeing more  
8 reports or people maybe need more training or  
9 there should be some clarification. That's  
10 where we want to dig in.

11 I really want to focus, in my year  
12 ahead, on preventative measures, utilizing  
13 our data to instruct us on where prevention  
14 can make a difference.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: What would  
16 be sort of the biggest difference in the type  
17 of investigations you're doing today compared  
18 to when you started? What would be the  
19 biggest change over that time?

20 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Well,  
21 I've been at the agency for about a year and  
22 a half total at this point, so --

23 (Laughter.)

24 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: If we go

1 over the life of the agency, maybe not your  
2 tenure, if you have that --

3 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: I do  
4 think, though, that the big new fresh look,  
5 so to speak, is Category 4. The Justice  
6 Center, you know, is charged with protecting  
7 the health, safety and dignity of vulnerable  
8 populations, but we're also charged with, you  
9 know, supporting our direct care workforce.

10 And that's where I see, at least in  
11 one aspect, we can make a real difference and  
12 that we can provide the tools and the  
13 training and, you know, give the workforce --  
14 you know, at least from our perspective --  
15 the things, you know, that they should be  
16 thinking about and have front of mind as they  
17 care for our state's most vulnerable people.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Well, thank  
19 you very much for what your organization  
20 does, and as a special-needs parent I really  
21 appreciate it.

22 I'm all set.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Excuse me. We  
24 have Senator Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick.

1                   SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
2                   you, Madam Chair.

3                   Thank you so much for being here today  
4                   and for testifying.

5                   In your testimony you mentioned  
6                   developing and launching best practice  
7                   training courses which had over 200  
8                   participants. I was wondering if you could  
9                   expand on how that is organized. Is this  
10                  across the state? Do you have interested  
11                  departments contact you, or do you contact  
12                  them? And just how that training is going  
13                  about.

14                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Thank  
15                  you for that question. This is one of the  
16                  new initiatives that I've implemented as soon  
17                  as I came into the acting executive director  
18                  role.

19                  Based upon my background in law  
20                  enforcement investigations, I have always  
21                  felt there was a gap in terms of this  
22                  training and understanding. And our first  
23                  responders -- you know, EMS, fire, police --  
24                  they need the tools in order to do better,

1           and in order to recognize that sometimes  
2           approaching a situation with a law  
3           enforcement or a criminality lens isn't the  
4           right way to go. Right?

5                       So we implemented what we call our  
6           mandated reporter trainings. Those are done  
7           remotely via Webex. Individual agencies or  
8           any first responder agency can sign up for  
9           it. It's free. And then they get renewed  
10          training, renewed understanding of what their  
11          responsibilities are as a mandated reporter,  
12          because they are a real vital source of  
13          reporting and information to the  
14          Justice Center.

15                      The other area of training that we are  
16          building out and we've got additional  
17          training scheduled for the upcoming year is  
18          in our forensic interviewing training or we  
19          call it our FIVP. This is the training when  
20          you have an individual who cannot articulate  
21          themselves verbally, this is the training  
22          that allows first responders or any  
23          investigator to engage with that person  
24          effectively.

1                   So it's a unique training. It's  
2                   something that our -- you know, within our  
3                   expertise that I think brings something  
4                   different to the first responder and  
5                   investigator's world.

6                   SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: So  
7                   what type of feedback are you getting from  
8                   those who are participating? Do we need to  
9                   expand this? Should it be mandatory? What  
10                  other suggestions might you have to improve  
11                  this?

12                 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: We've  
13                 had excellent feedback. I mean, it's fairly  
14                 new in this regard. But as I said, we've had  
15                 over 200, you know, folks respond to the  
16                 training, and it literally was only rolled  
17                 out a few months ago.

18                 So I think it's very important to  
19                 understand that first responders want this  
20                 information. They want the tools. They want  
21                 to do better. You know, I have definitely  
22                 leveraged my experience and relationships in  
23                 the law enforcement and first responder world  
24                 to make sure that people understand and have

1 awareness of what it is that we can offer.

2 And, you know, crimes against  
3 individuals with special needs who can't  
4 speak for themselves or can't articulate  
5 themselves, they're a much harder case to  
6 successfully bring to trial. And we -- you  
7 know, we want to ensure that people, you  
8 know, who do wrong are brought to justice.  
9 And if we can help in that way, we're happy  
10 to do so.

11 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Well,  
12 thank you for your efforts, because hopefully  
13 what you're doing is preventing them from --  
14 the incidents from ever occurring. And I do  
15 know of a couple of families that have dealt  
16 with these types of incidents, and it's so  
17 traumatic.

18 So thank you for your efforts, and I  
19 have nothing further.

20 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
21 Assembly.

22 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Steck?

23 ASSEMBLYMAN STECK: None.

24 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Ra?

1 Assemblyman Santabarbara.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
3 you, Mr. Chair.

4 Thank you for your testimony. Thank  
5 you for being here.

6 I wanted to just ask about a few  
7 different areas, mainly with how are we  
8 ensuring that individuals with disabilities,  
9 particularly nonverbal individuals, have  
10 input on things that -- reports and things  
11 that happen and some of the policies that the  
12 Justice Center has implemented? How are we  
13 getting that input, and how are we making an  
14 effort to include nonverbal individuals?

15 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure.

16 So with respect to input to the  
17 Justice Center, I'm sure you're aware we have  
18 an advisory council that we meet with  
19 regularly. These are individuals who work in  
20 the provider field. We have self-advocates  
21 on our advisory council.

22 And they are -- you know, they are the  
23 boots-on-the-ground folks who bring us back  
24 the information in terms of what their

1 concerns are and what they're seeing day to  
2 day.

3 With respect to the nonverbal  
4 community, you know, we do have a training,  
5 it's a forensic interview training that I was  
6 talking about earlier which allows first  
7 responders or investigators to be able to,  
8 you know, utilize skills in forensic  
9 interviewing to communicate effectively with  
10 nonverbal individuals.

11 So we do have an expertise in that  
12 area that we are bringing to training and,  
13 you know, trying to roll out to the broader  
14 population of first responders.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And  
16 mentioning first responders, that's a good  
17 segue to the next question, I guess.

18 There has been a bill circulating  
19 about mandatory 911 reporting when something  
20 happens at one of these facilities. And I  
21 think that bill was amended and I think it  
22 ended up with some informational materials  
23 that are now posted or supposed to be posted  
24 in certain areas.

1                   But what's your opinion on that, on  
2                   mandatory requiring for a 911 call if  
3                   something happens? Especially if it's a  
4                   nonverbal situation where you're not exactly  
5                   sure what happened. Is that something the  
6                   Justice Center supports?

7                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Well,  
8                   the Justice Center is not an emergency  
9                   response or a first responder agency.

10                  ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: I  
11                  understand.

12                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Our call  
13                  center operators, there's a -- you know, they  
14                  have a script, and one of the first questions  
15                  that they ask is does 911 -- has 911 been  
16                  called? Is this an emergency?

17                  There are other ways to submit a  
18                  report. We have a web report so it doesn't  
19                  have to be verbal. But to the extent, you  
20                  know, pending legislation, I -- you know, I  
21                  really wouldn't want to comment on that. But  
22                  we would not be -- the Justice Center would  
23                  not really be positioned as a first responder  
24                  agency, given what we do. The vast majority

1 of our reports are non-emergent, they are  
2 after -- you know, after some time has  
3 passed.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And in  
5 terms of funding and resources, staffing, do  
6 you have the resources and the staffing  
7 available to do -- to investigate all the  
8 cases that are being reported?

9 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: At this  
10 time we are sufficiently resourced to do, you  
11 know, and complete our mission. We thank the  
12 Governor once again for supporting  
13 protections for vulnerable New Yorkers.

14 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And are  
15 there training programs for DSPs as well to  
16 prevent this neglect and abuse? Are they in  
17 place? And is there anything else we need to  
18 do to bolden those programs?

19 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:  
20 Absolutely. We have an entire unit that's  
21 dedicated to prevention efforts. Our  
22 prevention efforts and toolkits and guidance,  
23 it's on our website, so it's publicly  
24 available for anyone to look at. We take it

1           very -- we take training very, very  
2           seriously. We feel that giving direct  
3           service providers the information and the  
4           guidance and the best practices is an  
5           effective way to prevent abuse and neglect.

6                     ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: I guess  
7           with the system in place, can you just walk  
8           me through like if -- once an incident is  
9           reported, could you just walk me through the  
10          process of what happens next and what are the  
11          following steps and what is the follow-up  
12          from the Justice Center?

13                    ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure,  
14          absolutely. So if our office of incident  
15          management receives a call and there's an  
16          allegation of abuse or neglect, it will go  
17          through the process. Typically it will go  
18          through this three-business-day review  
19          process and the documentation will be  
20          requested upfront. So like care plans, you  
21          know, what specific diagnoses might be  
22          relevant to the individual who is, you know,  
23          the victim.

24                    And that information is collected

1           upfront, and then a plan is prepared in order  
2           to move forward. We identify who the  
3           witnesses would be, we identify who the  
4           subject might -- would be, and we --  
5           obviously we go out, our investigations team  
6           would go out on-site and talk to these people  
7           individually and, you know, begin the process  
8           of collecting evidence to determine whether  
9           we can substantiate an abuse or neglect  
10          finding against, you know, the subject.

11                 So once somebody is -- you know, you  
12          go through the process, assuming they are  
13          substantiated, is the term we use, they do  
14          have a right to request an appeal from that.  
15          We have an internal team of attorneys that  
16          will review the appeal, go through all the  
17          evidence, make sure that there is sufficient  
18          evidence in order to move the matter forward  
19          to a hearing. And ultimately any subject  
20          accused of abuse or neglect has the right to  
21          an administrative hearing.

22                 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And who has  
23          access to those documents? The caregivers  
24          and parents, are they able to access the

1 reports?

2 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yeah,  
3 and it depends. There is an investigative  
4 summary report that gets prepared, and yes,  
5 parents can access it.

6 We have privacy protections in our  
7 statute that prevent certain people from  
8 seeing certain things. If there's a specific  
9 ask that you want or you think you need to  
10 see, we can certainly have a discussion  
11 offline on that topic. But we're always  
12 trying to balance those two competing  
13 interests.

14 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: In addition  
15 to that, I guess the other question is that  
16 process you just described, how long does  
17 that typically take? How long does it take  
18 to get information back on what happened?

19 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: You  
20 know, it depends --

21 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Or to get  
22 an answer either, the determination of  
23 what -- what the situation actually was.

24 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure. I

1 mean, it can depend wildly. Like if we have  
2 an incident where there's criminal conduct  
3 and we're in contact with the district  
4 attorney's office, it would not be unusual to  
5 be asked to hold our administrative case  
6 while they complete the criminal case.

7 That being said, we work in parallel,  
8 it's not like we don't -- we continue working  
9 our administrative side. But we collaborate,  
10 we help ensure that whatever evidence is  
11 useful to a district attorney to obtain a  
12 criminal conviction, that we're helping to  
13 sort of package the case for them in order to  
14 ensure their success on the criminal side  
15 also.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And you  
17 mentioned substantiated versus  
18 nonsubstantiated. How many cases -- do you  
19 have an estimate of how many cases come your  
20 way, either month or year, and how many of  
21 them do end up being substantiated versus  
22 not?

23 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure.  
24 So each year we have approximately 11,000

1           abuse and neglect cases that we investigate.  
2           We substantiate approximately 40 percent of  
3           those each year.

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And most of  
5           the ones I've heard of have been reported by  
6           someone else in the facility. In your  
7           opinion, are there barriers to that, people  
8           reporting the cases actually having the  
9           mechanism or the opportunity to report  
10          something if they see something?

11                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yeah,  
12          barriers to reporting are completely  
13          unacceptable. That is something we make  
14          very, very clear. There can be no  
15          retaliation. There has to be a clear  
16          reporting line. People are mandated  
17          reporters and we expect them to, you know,  
18          make the reports if they see something that  
19          they believe is an abuse or neglect  
20          situation.

21                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
22          you for your answers and your testimony  
23          today.

24                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Thank

1           you.

2                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: That's all  
3 I have, Mr. Chair.

4                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: I'm just  
5 double-checking. I don't have any more  
6 Senators on my list. Am I missing any of  
7 you? No.

8                   Assembly, it's yours.

9                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
10 Giglio.

11                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Thank you.

12                   So as a follow-up to what my -- the  
13 chair on the committee said, so out of all  
14 the complaints that the Justice Center gets,  
15 how many of those actually rise to the  
16 Justice Center doing an internal  
17 investigation instead of the agency?

18                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yes,  
19 thank you for that question.

20                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: What  
21 percentage.

22                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yup.

23                   So the Justice Center retains  
24 approximately 40 percent of the cases of

1           alleged abuse and neglect that come through.  
2           These are typically the most egregious, most  
3           troublesome cases. And we have about  
4           60 percent that get sent back to the  
5           oversight agencies in order to do their own  
6           investigation.

7                     That being said, please understand  
8           that when we send those back to them to do an  
9           investigation, we have a guidance document in  
10          terms of what we expect, what our agency  
11          requirements and controls would be. And then  
12          when the investigation is complete, they  
13          always come back to the Justice Center at the  
14          end, and we do a final review and we -- if  
15          we're unhappy with an investigation, we can  
16          always send it back.

17                    But we have the last say in terms of  
18          whether that investigation is properly done  
19          and complete.

20                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Okay. And then  
21          you had said that you work in parallel with  
22          the district attorney's office. What about  
23          cooperation with local police? Do you think  
24          that an investigation from the Justice Center

1           should be automatic? When there is a police  
2           or an ambulance or somebody's hospitalized,  
3           do you think that that should just  
4           automatically be something that the  
5           Justice Center investigates?

6                     And how do you track and analyze data  
7           on cases involving people with disabilities  
8           to identify systemic issues?

9                     ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: So, you  
10          know, we -- one of the reasons that we've  
11          rolled out this first responder initiative  
12          and this first responder training, reminding  
13          them of their obligations as a mandated  
14          reporter, is because they are a critical  
15          reporting source for the Justice Center.

16                    So yes, these individuals who may  
17          respond to a scene or may have -- you know,  
18          be taking someone to the hospital and they  
19          suspect abuse and neglect in that situation,  
20          yes, we would want them to call us. So  
21          that's really kind of been the crux of, you  
22          know, why we're rolling out this -- why we're  
23          rolling out our training and outreach efforts  
24          to first responders.

1                   With respect to -- can you just remind  
2                   me of your second question?

3                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Yeah, I mean,  
4                   back to the first question, because I do have  
5                   a couple of minutes left.

6                   But so when police or when  
7                   emergency -- because this was a question I  
8                   asked of the commissioner earlier, is, you  
9                   know, you're getting a call you have people  
10                  that are in the house -- these are minimum  
11                  wage employees that are dealing with people  
12                  that are disabled that cannot speak for  
13                  themselves and cannot stand up for  
14                  themselves. So you're depending on, you  
15                  know, someone in the house to just say, okay,  
16                  I'd better call an ambulance or I'd better  
17                  call the police.

18                  And then when they come, don't you  
19                  think that that should warrant an  
20                  investigation as to whether or not the people  
21                  in the house are properly trained?

22                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Well, I  
23                  think that the key to warranting the  
24                  Justice Center involvement is if that first

1 responder believes there's some evidence of  
2 abuse or neglect.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Yeah, but with  
4 discovery laws and litigation and everything  
5 else, first responders are going to be  
6 reluctant to actually follow up on a  
7 complaint. I think that it should be  
8 automatic.

9 And then the second question was, how  
10 does the Justice Center track and analyze  
11 data on cases involving people with  
12 disabilities to identify systemic issues?

13 So this is happening over and over  
14 again in this house -- is it the workers? Is  
15 it the -- you know, the behavioral needs of  
16 the people that are in the house? Or, you  
17 know, what triggers like the Justice Center  
18 to say, Hey, we might have a problem here in  
19 this house?

20 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure,  
21 absolutely. So we do have the ability to  
22 track individuals who may come up in our data  
23 as somebody who's a victim, you know, who's  
24 shown up repeatedly.

1                   If we see a situation like that in our  
2                   data -- and we do track that data -- we have  
3                   the ability to send out our quality and audit  
4                   teams. We can do an unannounced site visit.  
5                   We can -- you know, we have the power to do  
6                   that. If we feel that there is some  
7                   situation going on at a provider that's  
8                   problematic, we will utilize that resource  
9                   and, you know --

10                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Thank you. I  
11                  think you'd get a better picture if all  
12                  reports of police going to a house and an  
13                  ambulance going to a house and all  
14                  hospitalizations -- I think you'd get a  
15                  better picture if that was automatically  
16                  reported.

17                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Mm-hmm.  
18                  Fair enough.

19                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Thank you.

20                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Berger.

21                  ASSEMBLYMAN BERGER: Hello.

22                  ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Hi.

23                  ASSEMBLYMAN BERGER: It's my  
24                  understanding that a provider employee at an

1 OPWDD-funded agency, they often work for  
2 multiple agencies. And currently if they  
3 work for Provider A, they have to go through  
4 fingerprinting and a criminal background  
5 check, and if they also want to work for a  
6 second agency, which happens often enough,  
7 they have to go through the whole -- you  
8 know, the cost and the background check, you  
9 know, a second, third time. That comes with  
10 the additional extra cost, delay in  
11 employment and delay in services.

12 Has a registry or central registry or  
13 some sort of other modernization effort been  
14 considered? And do you believe a registry  
15 would alleviate those workforce challenges?

16 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Sure.  
17 So let me just start with saying our criminal  
18 background check and our staff exclusion list  
19 checks, those really are our first line of  
20 defense in terms of protecting vulnerable  
21 persons.

22 You know, it sounds like what you're  
23 talking about would have multiple like moving  
24 parts and we would need to work with our, you

1 know, sister agencies to determine what  
2 something like that could ultimately look  
3 like. So, you know, I hope I've answered  
4 your question. But if I haven't, please let  
5 me know.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN BERGER: No, that's good.  
7 Thank you. That's it.

8 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
9 Griffin.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Thank you for  
11 being here today.

12 I just first want to congratulate you  
13 on the incredible work you and the  
14 Justice Center are doing. I appreciate your  
15 approach and the accomplishments made with  
16 protecting and serving this very vulnerable  
17 population.

18 I wondered when -- I appreciated the  
19 focus on the systemic issues that are  
20 reoccurring. And what I wondered, when did  
21 you -- when did that start, that focus on  
22 looking at the facility as more responsible?

23 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Well,  
24 the impetus for looking at this started

1 closer in time to when I started at the  
2 Justice Center.

3 This is the first year where I think  
4 we've had actual data where we can, you know,  
5 talk about having 5 percent over the course  
6 of 2024 as, you know, being our Category 4  
7 findings.

8 It is an area -- because, you know, I  
9 come from a background of quality -- you  
10 know, internal audit quality, internal  
11 controls background. Like I see this as  
12 really an area that is going to help drive  
13 improvements in quality, prevention, and  
14 ultimately then protection.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Yeah, which is  
16 really what we need.

17 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yes.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Is there --  
19 like if you were a family and you were  
20 considering different options of where you  
21 would be having someone served either daily  
22 or a live-in, is there any public listing or  
23 anything they can access? Because -- so like  
24 they wouldn't choose one of these places that

1           has some investigations, serious  
2           investigations against it, or serious  
3           findings.

4                    ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Thank  
5           you for that.

6                    Yes, there -- to my knowledge, there  
7           is no sort of score card, I think is what  
8           you're asking about.

9                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Mm-hmm, yes.

10                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: There's  
11           nothing of that type currently that I'm aware  
12           of.

13                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: And do you  
14           think there should be?

15                   ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: I think  
16           that that would require, again, probably  
17           legislation and it would certainly require  
18           working with sister SOAs. There's a lot  
19           of -- a lot of data and maybe some privacy  
20           concerns.

21                   But, you know, if there's a proposal  
22           that will protect vulnerable people, you  
23           know, we'd like to be part of that  
24           conversation.

1                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Right, thank  
2                   you.

3                   And one final question is, is -- there  
4                   seems like you have a lot of -- must have a  
5                   decent budget because you're getting a lot  
6                   accomplished, and even with the training of  
7                   first responders. Is your budget adequate  
8                   for what you're trying to accomplish, and  
9                   with your new focus on the training of  
10                  first responders?

11                 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yes. So  
12                 our budget as it stands, you know, is  
13                 sufficient. We're pleased to be resourced.  
14                 We're pleased with the Governor's investment  
15                 in protecting New York's most vulnerable  
16                 populations.

17                 We're very fortunate in that the --  
18                 you know, the trainings that we are rolling  
19                 out for law enforcement, the vast majority  
20                 can be done online, you know, via Webex. And  
21                 that makes things a lot more cost-effective.

22                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Thank  
23                 you very much.

24                 ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: Yes,

1           thank you.

2                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW:   Assemblyman Maher.

3                   ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER:   Thank you very  
4           much.

5                   I have gotten a lot of feedback, and I  
6           think you've talked at length about some of  
7           the items and some of the practices and  
8           training that's involved to really take  
9           ownership over the fact that there can be  
10          harm potentially done with some of these  
11          investigations. I really appreciate that.

12                  I will say that some of the feedback  
13          that I continue to get -- and it's a work in  
14          progress, I'm sure -- is the same phrase:  
15          It's as though folks are presumed guilty and  
16          not innocent. And that's a sentiment that  
17          hopefully, with a lot of the things you  
18          discussed, can change over time.

19                  One question I wanted to ask you is  
20          there's a really interesting model, I want to  
21          say in the State of Texas -- I'm going to  
22          have it emailed as well -- where they use  
23          individuals with different experiences, 30,  
24          20 years in the field, to supplement some of

1           the initial information that's brought in as  
2           more of an evidence-based approach.

3                     Would you be open to utilizing that  
4           model or something similar to make sure that  
5           some of these investigations before they get  
6           too far, some of the very easy, low-hanging  
7           fruit, folks can come and just make sure that  
8           we get to that evidence-based approach  
9           instead?

10                    ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: You  
11           know, it's interesting because, you know, I  
12           talked earlier about our 3BDR,  
13           three-business-day process. That is part  
14           of -- you know, it sounds like it might --  
15           I'm not familiar with that report. If you'd  
16           like to send it, I would be very happy to  
17           read it.

18                    ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Sure.

19                    ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY: But, you  
20           know, this is the first instance when we get  
21           something that comes in through our intake  
22           unit, these folks identify, you know, what  
23           are the typical documents you're going to  
24           need, what are the typical -- you know, what

1           would we need to support an investigation.

2                       There are always documents that are,  
3           you know, routine, like care plans, you know,  
4           medical orders, that sort of thing. So we  
5           know right out of the gate what we need to  
6           look at, at least to get a handle on what the  
7           investigation may look like.

8                       That also allows us to create a plan  
9           internally. And when it goes to  
10          investigations, it streamlines it. It makes  
11          it -- it makes it quicker.

12                      And that dovetails on the other item I  
13          talked about with respect to this early  
14          evidence, you know, review and this process  
15          of being able to take an investigation that  
16          may have multiple potential subjects. And if  
17          we can, you know, basically drop those  
18          individuals from the investigation at the  
19          front end, we try to do that immediately so  
20          they can get right back to work.

21                      ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: I did hear you  
22          mention that. And I've been very impressed  
23          with some of the things that you've said, and  
24          they've been in -- you know, contradicting to

1           some of the other items that I've heard.

2                       So what I'd love to do is have a close  
3           relationship with your office and as I  
4           receive some of this information on models  
5           that work in other states, would love to pass  
6           that along.

7                       ACTING EX. DIR. LISI-MURRAY:

8           Excellent. Thank you. Appreciate it.

9                       ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you.

10                      CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Just  
11           double-checking. Anyone else for this  
12           commissioner? Director, sorry.

13                      All right, hearing from no one, I'm  
14           going to thank you very much for your  
15           participation today. And you're welcome to  
16           take your leave and continue your work.

17                      And we are going to move on to our  
18           first non-governmental invitee panel. We're  
19           calling you Panel B. So New York State  
20           Conference of Local Mental Hygiene Directors,  
21           Mental Health Association of New York State,  
22           the National Alliance on Mental Illness-  
23           New York State, if you would all like to come  
24           and take your seats.

1                   And now for the remainder of this  
2                   hearing, everyone should remember the rules  
3                   have now changed to three minutes for each  
4                   testifier and three minutes for each  
5                   legislative questioner. Being a chair or a  
6                   ranker no longer gets you extra time, or a  
7                   second bite at the apple, so we will all  
8                   learn to be very, very concise.

9                   And I see three groups on my list, and  
10                  yet four people. So let's have you each  
11                  introduce yourself so the communications  
12                  people upstairs know how to describe you when  
13                  you do go on camera.

14                 Hi. Why don't you just introduce  
15                 yourself.

16                 MS. DAVID: Introduce but not start.

17                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Yes.

18                 MS. DAVID: Courtney David, executive  
19                 director, New York State Conference of  
20                 Local Mental Hygiene Directors.

21                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

22                 Hi.

23                 MR. McLAUGHLIN: Nathan McLaughlin,  
24                 executive director, NAMI-New York State.

1 MS. NECHES: Julie LeClair Neches.  
2 I'm a board member of NAMI-New York State,  
3 psychologist, and mother of somebody with a  
4 mental illness.

5 MR. LIEBMAN: Glenn Liebman --

6 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Which group are  
7 you with, I'm sorry?

8 MS. NECHES: I'm with --

9 MR. McLAUGHLIN: The same  
10 organization.

11 MS. NECHES: -- the same organization,  
12 the NAMI-New York State group. We're going  
13 together.

14 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

15 Okay?

16 MR. LIEBMAN: I'm Glenn Liebman, CEO of  
17 Mental Health Association in New York State.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. So we go  
19 back to this side of the table. You have  
20 three minutes, the two of you together have  
21 three minutes, and then the final, for three  
22 minutes. Thank you.

23 MS. DAVID: Thank you.

24 Good afternoon. Again, I'm

1 Courtney David. I'm the executive director  
2 of the New York State Conference of  
3 Local Mental Hygiene Directors. The  
4 conference consists of the directors of  
5 community services for the 57 counties and  
6 City of New York. Thank you for the  
7 opportunity to testify today regarding the  
8 proposed Executive Budget and our priorities  
9 to improve the mental hygiene systems  
10 locally.

11 First, we must reform the state's  
12 competency restoration process. For the last  
13 several years the conference has been  
14 advocating to implement these reforms, and it  
15 is time to finally overhaul the archaic  
16 statute that governs the process for  
17 determining a defendant competent to stand  
18 trial.

19 In fiscal year '21, the state shifted  
20 100 percent of the cost of competency  
21 restoration onto the counties. The per diem  
22 rate for one individual in a state-operated  
23 forensic facility is approximately \$1300 per  
24 day. Over the last four years, this policy

1           action has diverted hundreds of millions of  
2           dollars away from counties and their local  
3           systems of care.

4                     For example, Warren County, with a  
5           population of 65,000, has experienced a  
6           10,000 percent increase in cost -- 14,000 was  
7           2019; 2024 was 1.6 million. In many counties  
8           these costs are now exceeding the property  
9           tax cap.

10                    Restoration services do not replace  
11           appropriate treatment and supports, which in  
12           many cases has led to repeated cycles of  
13           incarceration. More individuals deemed  
14           incompetent to stand trial are being sent to  
15           state forensic facilities, and many have been  
16           in restoration for periods of three, six, or  
17           even 10 years. The DCS has also received  
18           little to no clinical information or  
19           timelines for discharge.

20                    I want to thank you, Senator Brouk,  
21           for your ongoing support by carrying our  
22           bill, which includes the reforms necessary to  
23           address this issue.

24                    We are also asking your support for a

1           20 percent administrative state aid increase  
2           to sustain county-based single point of  
3           access programs. SPOA programs are vital  
4           local supports which link individuals and  
5           families to needed services, especially those  
6           with histories of homelessness and criminal  
7           justice involvement.

8                     SPOA coordinators make referrals to  
9           treatment and supports, provide care  
10          coordination, and work with clients to help  
11          navigate complex systems. In many cases they  
12          serve as an advocate for individuals and  
13          their families.

14                    Despite increasing responsibilities,  
15          state funding for these programs has remained  
16          stagnant and many rural counties struggle to  
17          retain full-time coordinator positions.

18                    We also request the inclusion of a  
19          provision outlined in Addendum 1 of my  
20          written testimony to require the sharing of  
21          clinical records under AOT orders with the  
22          county directors. A 2011 legal case known as  
23          the Miguel M decision has at times restricted  
24          their ability to obtain these records,

1           particularly in New York City.

2           We strongly support the Governor's  
3           enhancements to AOT programs and inclusion of  
4           16.5 million to assist counties with this  
5           process. However, the final budget must  
6           include our suggested amendment to ensure the  
7           appropriate coordinated care is available to  
8           support these individuals.

9           Thank you for your time and  
10          consideration. I look forward to working  
11          with you and your staff this budget cycle.

12          MR. McLAUGHLIN: Good afternoon.  
13          Thank you for the opportunity to provide  
14          testimony. Again, my name is Nathan  
15          McLaughlin. I'm the executive director for  
16          the National Alliance on Mental Illness, the  
17          New York State Chapter.

18          The issues we'll be testifying on  
19          today have long impacted myself and my family  
20          as a parent of a child with mental illness.  
21          With me today is NAMI-New York State board  
22          member Julie LeClair Neches, who will also  
23          share a piece of her story.

24          You know, our message today is really

1           about progress and collaboration with both  
2           the Executive and the Legislature. As you'll  
3           read in our testimony, we're really looking  
4           at our three legislative priorities this  
5           year, which is fighting for people like Alix  
6           and Nicole, some of the most vulnerable  
7           New Yorkers living with serious mental  
8           illness. Also breaking down barriers,  
9           building bridges, and increasing access to  
10          mental health services for all New Yorkers  
11          who need them. And, of course, addressing  
12          the youth mental health crisis.

13                 There are two issues that we would  
14                 like to see improvement on, which is the  
15                 2.1 percent increase and the  
16                 prescriber-prevails issue we'd like to have  
17                 another look at.

18                 But I hand my time over to  
19                 Julie LeClair Neches.

20                 MS. NECHES: Okay. So I already said  
21                 who I am, so I'll just get started.

22                 So my daughter Alix was diagnosed with  
23                 bipolar disorder her freshman year of  
24                 college. And I was called onto the campus,

1           and I actually lived in the infirmary in the  
2           parent room while she was in the psychiatric  
3           unit. It was a little like the movie  
4           Freaky Friday: I was living the campus life,  
5           but she wasn't leading my life.

6                     And while she was on the psych unit  
7           she e-mailed the entire freshman class at  
8           Dartmouth and got stigmatized, so she ended  
9           up transferring to NYU. And while she was  
10          there, she did great, and she advocated for  
11          others with a mental illness.

12                    And I'm also so honored that Governor  
13          Kathy Hochul told my daughter Alix's story at  
14          the State of the State so that she could  
15          still make a difference. And it's like my  
16          daughter, who was advocating for those with a  
17          mental illness, was still advocating from up  
18          in heaven.

19                    And my daughter ended up having an  
20          issue when she transferred to NYU when my dad  
21          died. And she ended up needing the services  
22          that Governor Kathy Hochul is prioritizing,  
23          and they really helped her.

24                    And even though my daughter did not

1           make it and passed away at age 25, some  
2           wonderful things happened. NYU posthumously  
3           gave her a college degree. And also, at the  
4           funeral, all these people I didn't know came  
5           up to me and said they were on psych wards  
6           with my daughter and she had uplifted them  
7           while she was on the psych ward and made a  
8           difference even while she was in a manic  
9           episode.

10                 And one person who couldn't come to  
11           the funeral went to the gravesite, read my  
12           daughter Alix a seven-page letter, said she  
13           wouldn't be in med school if it wasn't for my  
14           daughter, and that she was going to name her  
15           first child after her.

16                 And so I want to thank you for letting  
17           me give Alix a voice, and she is still  
18           advocating right now. So thank you.

19                 MR. LIEBMAN: That was -- that was  
20           incredible.

21                 My name's Glenn Liebman. I'm the CEO  
22           of the Mental Health Association in New York  
23           State. I've been CEO for over 20 years now,  
24           and I've had the privilege of testifying all

1           these past 20 years.

2                       So our organization has 26 affiliates  
3           in 52 counties throughout New York State. We  
4           provide community-based mental health --  
5           we're a community-based mental health  
6           organization; we provide services on the  
7           ground.

8                       I just want to welcome  
9           Assemblymember Simon as our new chair.  
10          Thank you.

11                      And I also want to acknowledge  
12          Aileen Gunther, who was our former  
13          Mental Hygiene chair in the Assembly. Aileen  
14          was a really strong advocate and a really  
15          good friend. And, you know, we wish her  
16          luck.

17                      And we also want to recognize -- we're  
18          so glad that Senator Brouk is back as the  
19          Mental Hygiene chair as well.

20                      So we have extensive testimony, which  
21          I'm obviously not going to read, but it's  
22          largely based on workforce, our response to  
23          Kendra's Law -- we have a 10-point plan --  
24          behavioral health parity, youth and teen

1           mental health first aid, mental health  
2           training for teachers -- thank you,  
3           Senator Fernandez, for your support for that  
4           bill -- mental health in colleges, first  
5           responder peer support, prescriber prevails,  
6           and equal payments for adult home residents.

7                     I'm going to just -- given my brief  
8           time, I'm going to talk about workforce. And  
9           almost all of you articulated it so well,  
10          much better than I could, about the  
11          challenges that we have. We have a  
12          30 percent turnover rate on a yearly basis.  
13          Yesterday a woman spoke at our press  
14          conference about how her son had 11 case  
15          managers in 10 years. How do you develop a  
16          therapeutic relationship if someone leaves  
17          after 10 months?

18                    Now, Governor Hochul has been the best  
19          Governor we've ever had in terms of her  
20          commitment to workforce. She's provided more  
21          than the last four governors combined. But  
22          as we all say, it's still not enough.

23                    We are advocating for a 7.8 percent  
24          increase, which is based on how funding over

1 the past four years did not meet the consumer  
2 price index. This year she has proposed  
3 adding 2.1 percent. It's a start. But for  
4 someone like my son, who is a direct care  
5 worker who makes \$30,000 a year, that amounts  
6 to \$12 more a week. That's hardly a  
7 recruitment tool.

8 Our people are mission-driven --  
9 that's why they take these positions. But  
10 mission-driven doesn't put food on the table.  
11 We can't keep up with salaries in the  
12 for-profit companies like Amazon and Walmart,  
13 and fast food. We can't keep up with the  
14 state workforce either.

15 For equivalent jobs, they pay higher  
16 salaries. And we just found this out a few  
17 months ago -- their benefit package is  
18 65.5 percent of the state workforce. Ours is  
19 capped at 27 percent. When a state worker  
20 retires, they receive a nice pension. When a  
21 non-for-profit worker retires, they receive a  
22 nice handshake.

23 So that's really where we are in terms  
24 of the funding for this program. And we

1           really urge your continued support to move  
2           from a 2.1 percent to a 7.8 percent. These  
3           people are doing the most incredible work in  
4           our community, and we need to support them.  
5           And anything we can do to, you know, respond  
6           to that support is really important.

7                     And including, Senator Brouk, your  
8           bill about capping CPI with COLA is something  
9           we would love to see happen. And we're  
10          obviously advocating for that.

11                    So thank you.

12                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

13                    Surprise guest, will you say your name  
14          once more for our tech people? Because we  
15          don't have it in writing anywhere.

16                    MS. NECHES: Me?

17                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Yes.

18                    MS. NECHES: Okay. So I am Julie  
19          LeClair Neches, N-E-C-H-E-S. Julie LeClair  
20          Neches.

21                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
22          much. It's just so that our tech people know  
23          what to put on the screen and in the record.  
24          Thank you.

1 MS. NECHES: All right. Thank you.

2 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

3 And our first questioner is

4 Senator Samra Brouk, chair.

5 SENATOR BROUK: Thank you so much, and  
6 thank you all.

7 Julie, it's really nice to see you  
8 again. Now we've become fast friends as  
9 you've been here advocating. And your  
10 story -- I don't think anyone will forget.

11 And thank you, obviously, to our  
12 partners that we do this work with.

13 I do want to talk about two quick  
14 things. One is, you know, when you shared  
15 that part of your story, Julie, around the  
16 power that Alix had on her peers, it really,  
17 I think for all of us, shows why we talk so  
18 much about peer support, because there's  
19 nothing more powerful than someone who can  
20 understand what you are going through.

21 And so I just -- it's not a question,  
22 but it's more of an urging of folks to think  
23 about that and how powerful that is. I mean,  
24 I had chills hearing it.

1                   And these individuals who are doing  
2                   this work, you know, professionally also  
3                   deserve, you know, living wages and the  
4                   support they need, because what they do is  
5                   powerful and can't be replicated.

6                   So I want to thank you for putting  
7                   such a fine point and just for your courage  
8                   to stand here and be helping others with your  
9                   story.

10                  And then I want to talk about  
11                  workforce. You know, it's come up a lot.  
12                  And there's one thing that I wanted to point  
13                  to. So obviously the Governor has the  
14                  2.1 percent inflationary increase. You  
15                  know -- I guess, Glenn, I'll bring this to  
16                  you. Do you have thoughts on how you would  
17                  want -- I think you gave 7.8 percent as --

18                  MR. LIEBMAN: Mm-hmm.

19                  SENATOR BROUK: Okay. So do you have  
20                  any thoughts on -- you know, I know we've  
21                  talked in the past about splitting carveouts.  
22                  Is there a sense of what you want that  
23                  percentage to look like? Because this isn't  
24                  technically a COLA that the Governor has put

1 in, right?

2 MR. LIEBMAN: Correct.

3 SENATOR BROUK: The language is  
4 different. So I just want to be very clear  
5 on what it is you think you need to be  
6 successful, keep that 30 percent turnover  
7 from getting even higher.

8 MR. LIEBMAN: Sure. And I appreciate  
9 that, Senator, and thank you for your  
10 support.

11 What we're looking for with the 7.8 is  
12 simply what used to be a COLA -- whatever  
13 we're calling it now -- but what a COLA did  
14 in the past was it provided the flexibility.  
15 So when the Governor puts out the  
16 2.1 percent, there's flexibility there.

17 So for agencies, yes, the priority is  
18 workforce. But for agencies that have  
19 concerns and issues about the rising cost of  
20 healthcare or oil or gas or whatever they  
21 need to run their business, they can use that  
22 COLA for that as well.

23 So we envision great flexibility  
24 within that 7.8 if we do get there. We

1 envision it COLA-like in terms of the  
2 flexibility of it.

3 SENATOR BROUK: So if we -- thank you.  
4 If we're able to get my bill -- thank you for  
5 mentioning it -- to actually tie these things  
6 to inflation, what will you do with all your  
7 free time when you don't have to do fight for  
8 a COLA every year?

9 (Laughter.)

10 SENATOR BROUK: Seventeen seconds to  
11 tell us.

12 MR. LIEBMAN: Oh, that's not -- look  
13 at those 12 pages. That's not an issue. You  
14 know -- you've been chair for several years.  
15 You know it's never an issue.

16 SENATOR BROUK: All right. Thank you  
17 so much. I appreciate it.

18 MR. LIEBMAN: Sure.

19 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Sorry.  
20 Assembly.

21 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
22 Simon.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.  
24 Thank you. You know, I have to

1 apologize. I was watching you gesticulate,  
2 and it's because I was looking at the closed  
3 captions. Because the acoustics aren't great  
4 in this room, so I was wondering what you  
5 were doing. So anyway, I apologize.

6 So I have a couple of questions for  
7 you. And so, you know, one question I have  
8 for NAMI is, you know, some of the issues  
9 that we face when we look -- are looking at  
10 AOTs and involuntary commitment that, of  
11 course, there are people who, from time to  
12 time, need that, right? But a real concern  
13 about expanding some of these notions that --  
14 as if that was really the problem, right?

15 Sometimes the problem is that there's  
16 a determination to release somebody before  
17 they're quite ready, or there's no place for  
18 them to go to transition. And so they end up  
19 then getting off their meds or they end up  
20 back in a very difficult set of  
21 circumstances.

22 And so I was glad to see that you're  
23 advocating for, you know, holistic care, and  
24 in that I would also include families,

1 support for families and helping families  
2 figure out how to help and how not to further  
3 engender some of the issues with --  
4 inter-families that could just exacerbate  
5 things, for example, without knowing.

6 What is your view on that?

7 MR. McLAUGHLIN: So I strongly  
8 support, you know, these holistic or what we  
9 call natural support systems, right? And I  
10 think NAMI is kind of uniquely situated --  
11 not uniquely, but we're situated to address  
12 that, right?

13 We provide programs such as  
14 Family-to-Family that addresses that need  
15 directly. We can train families to support  
16 one another, which I think really supports  
17 what we're calling enhancements of AOT versus  
18 expansions.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Could you say  
20 that again?

21 MR. McLAUGHLIN: Sure. Which we call  
22 enhancements of AOT -- versus expansion,  
23 right -- which is looking at some very  
24 detailed parts of AOT that we talk about in

1           our testimony.

2                   But I strongly believe that these are  
3           all parts of the overall puzzle, you know,  
4           and with family support in there that  
5           NAMI-New York State can really help provide  
6           through our own programming.

7                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yeah. I guess  
8           one of the issues that I see with the -- the  
9           way there is -- and this is why we have these  
10          hearings and a process, is what has been  
11          upheld for in-patient circumstances doesn't  
12          translate as well to the initial referral.

13                  Thank you. I've run out of time.

14                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

15                  Any Senators? Just checking. Oh,  
16          yes, thank you. Senator Canzoneri-  
17          Fitzpatrick, ranker, five minutes. Oh, I'm  
18          sorry. I take that back. I forgot my own  
19          rules. Everyone only gets three minutes.  
20          We're on that stage of the hearing.

21                  SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
22          you, Madam Chair.

23                  Thank you all for the work that you're  
24          doing. As was stated, I'm the ranking member

1           on Mental Health for the Senate, and I'm  
2           really very passionate about this.

3                     And thank you for sharing your story  
4           about your daughter, the most personal of  
5           situations that you've gone through. And I  
6           appreciate that you're sharing that, because  
7           that does help other people out there that  
8           are suffering.

9                     I wanted to always encourage people to  
10          go into this field because of the workforce  
11          retention issues that we've talked about.  
12          And as we've mentioned, the 7.8 percent  
13          increase would be a lot better than where we  
14          are right now.

15                    But one of the other things that I  
16          have advocated for is student loan  
17          forgiveness, other programs to encourage  
18          people to go into this field, with the idea  
19          that if you go in and serve in a  
20          community-based center in an underserved  
21          area, whatever the criteria are, that we  
22          would then help people with the tuition and  
23          loan forgiveness. You know, give that  
24          incentive for people to go into this field.

1                   So my question is, are there gaps that  
2                   you're seeing that a loan forgiveness program  
3                   would help and specific job titles or other  
4                   things that you could see where a program  
5                   like that might offer some help to improve?

6                   MR. LIEBMAN: Sure. I'll start, I  
7                   guess, and then -- thank you.

8                   That's a very good question. And by  
9                   the way, I loved your advocacy on the 7.8,  
10                  thank you, when we initially spoke of it.

11                  SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
12                  you.

13                  MR. LIEBMAN: I think where we're  
14                  missing -- obviously, you know, we have an  
15                  issue with clinical -- being able to hire  
16                  clinical staff, we know that.

17                  But another issue we have is we have  
18                  an issue with paraprofessionals and peers as  
19                  well. And, in the other fields, in OPWDD and  
20                  OASAS, they have stronger sort of mentoring  
21                  programs, the beginning of mentoring  
22                  programs. And I know that the Office of  
23                  Mental Health is moving forward with their  
24                  paraprofessional program and their licensure

1           around it, but I think that that is an area  
2           where we're really lacking.

3           Young people are coming out of  
4           high school -- they might not want to get a  
5           college degree, but they want to get into the  
6           field. My son's a prime example of that. He  
7           went into the OASAS field because he was able  
8           to become a CASAC. They don't have those  
9           kinds of options. They're going to get those  
10          options, hopefully, at some point, but they  
11          don't have those options now in mental  
12          health.

13                 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay.  
14          Well, certainly I think it's important for  
15          you to tell us how we can help you  
16          legislatively to strengthen the workforce,  
17          because people are so important to the work  
18          that you're doing, and we do recognize that.  
19          So thank you all for being here.

20                 That's all I have, Madam Chair.

21                 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

22                 Assembly.

23                 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
24          Sempolinski.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you,  
2                   Chairman.

3                   So hi, everybody. I'm Joe  
4                   Sempolinski. I'm a new Assemblymember. I'm  
5                   the ranking Republican on the Mental Health  
6                   Committee, so I'm looking forward to working  
7                   with all of you.

8                   I guess we'll try and do the quick  
9                   three-minute version here.

10                  To Mr. Liebman, I would also want to  
11                  raise my voice on the COLA situation. I  
12                  brought that up to both the commissioner of  
13                  Mental Health and the commissioner of OPWDD  
14                  earlier today.

15                  Why don't we just start with  
16                  inflation. If you're below inflation, you  
17                  can call it all sorts of nice terminology,  
18                  whatever you want to call it, but it's not  
19                  really a COLA, it's really a cut. It's just  
20                  how -- it's maybe a little bit less of a cut  
21                  than we've had from other governors, so.

22                  And then to Julie, thank you so much  
23                  for sharing your daughter's story. And I  
24                  know she's happy watching you speak on her

1           behalf today. So thank you for being here.

2                     And then to Ms. David -- I want to dig  
3           a little bit in the two minutes I've got --  
4           did you say a 10,000 percent increase for  
5           Warren County? And the reason I point it out  
6           is the places -- I do not represent  
7           Warren County, but I represent places that  
8           are very similar to Warren County as far as  
9           being rural. And where did that number sort  
10          of come from?

11                    MS. DAVID: So in 2019, there was a  
12          cost shift -- I'm sorry, in 2020 there was a  
13          cost shift where, because of the way that the  
14          statute reads on this competency restoration  
15          process, it dates back to 1920 and the way  
16          that there's a piece, part of the CPL 30 --  
17          that's the reference, we call them 730  
18          orders -- there's a section in Mental Hygiene  
19          Law that dates back to that old statute that  
20          says that the cost for these services would  
21          be borne by the county.

22                    But again, we're way past 1920, you  
23          know. And up until 2020, OMH would share --  
24          cost-share those costs with us fifty-fifty.

1 Right? And then in 2020 the cost shift  
2 happened, went to 100 percent back to the  
3 counties, because they could just do that  
4 through a financial action because it was  
5 already in the statute.

6 And we're seeing more and more the  
7 courts using these orders -- you know, I  
8 think they believe deep down that this is  
9 supposed to put folks into treatment, but  
10 these are competency restoration services,  
11 which is really just to get folks to  
12 understand the charges against them, get them  
13 back to the court so that they can, you know,  
14 proceed with the legal process.

15 But we're finding that folks are  
16 being -- you know, they're languishing in  
17 some of these state forensic facilities for  
18 years. It's a high cost per day, \$1,300 per  
19 day per person. So you can imagine, order  
20 after order, person after person, and that  
21 starts to add up. And that's where you're  
22 seeing these increases happening.

23 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Yeah,  
24 anytime a rural county has got a

1           10,000 percent increase in expenses, it's  
2           going to prompt a follow-up question from me.

3           MS. DAVID: Yeah. Sure.

4           ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: So thank you  
5           very much. And thank you to all of you for  
6           your time.

7           MS. DAVID: Sure. We have a -- we  
8           have a much -- we have a spreadsheet that  
9           kind of looks at the whole --

10          ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Send it over  
11          to me.

12          MS. DAVID: -- whole entire county --

13          ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: I would love  
14          to see that.

15          MS. DAVID: This was just a quick  
16          excerpt.

17          ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you.

18          CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

19          Senators?

20          Then I have a question. Hi.

21          So there has been some national news  
22          about health insurance companies refusing  
23          mental health payments for people in search  
24          of care that they need. And at least under

1 federal and previous state law, they have to  
2 provide mental health care parity.

3 The articles that I was reading were  
4 more of the national scandal. And I'm  
5 curious, are we seeing the same problem here  
6 in New York? Because there's probably  
7 nothing worse than knowing you are desperate  
8 for help, going in search of help, actually  
9 believing you are entitled to payment for  
10 that, and then learning you are not.

11 MR. LIEBMAN: It is -- thank you for  
12 that question. I've got to say that we've  
13 had Timothy's Law now on the books for almost  
14 20 years. It was a comprehensive parity law.  
15 And unfortunately, we're still fighting those  
16 issues that you referenced. We're still  
17 fighting those same issues today. And there  
18 is nothing worse.

19 And I think -- you know, the  
20 commissioner this morning referenced a  
21 million dollars for DFS and Department of  
22 Health and OMH to improve enforcement. We  
23 need more than a million dollars to improve  
24 enforcement. We can't sit there and go case

1 by case. We have to have a systemic  
2 response, because too many people are falling  
3 through the cracks.

4 It's wonderful that the Governor is  
5 putting, you know, this program together  
6 around parity, around making sure that  
7 somebody is engaged with services within  
8 seven days. I think that's great.

9 But what's the fail safe with that?  
10 What are we going to do to make sure that  
11 that happens? We have to have a really  
12 comprehensive response. And I think what's  
13 going on nationally, sadly, is the same thing  
14 in New York State, and it's just -- there's  
15 nothing worse. There's absolutely nothing  
16 worse.

17 Thank you.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you, Glenn.  
19 I would like us to try to be better than the  
20 national problems.

21 MR. LIEBMAN: Yes, well.

22 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: That is my hope.

23 MR. LIEBMAN: Right, agree.

24 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: I don't know if

1           anyone else wants to chime in. Okay. I  
2           think that's my actually one question.

3                     Assembly.

4                     CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
5           Santabarbara.

6                     ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, there  
7           we go.

8                     Thank you all for being here, and  
9           thank you for your testimony. Just a couple  
10          of questions.

11                    Counties are often on the frontlines  
12          of mental health services. I just wanted to  
13          ask about the state aid formulas and funding  
14          structures, how they're meeting local needs,  
15          and what changes would you like to see in  
16          this state budget?

17                    MS. DAVID: Yes. So again, it's when  
18          we talk about the 730 issue -- I mean, this  
19          is draining millions and millions of dollars  
20          every year out of the local system, right?  
21          So this is taxpayer dollars that are a county  
22          tax levee that's going into the State General  
23          Fund. So when you pull those dollars out,  
24          then it leaves less for, you know, mental

1 health care.

2 So, you know, yes, we -- you know,  
3 there are certain programs that I think are  
4 sustainable given the local assistance that  
5 we get, or I should say state aid assistance.

6 But things like I outlined in my  
7 testimony, you know, those SPOA coordinator  
8 positions, they're highly valued in the  
9 counties. They have them for adults and for  
10 children. Sometimes they have to be the same  
11 person, and sometimes that person has  
12 multiple roles within the county. Those  
13 programs have not seen an increase in  
14 probably two decades. So programs like that.

15 Again, I was happy to see the  
16 16.5 million on the AOT enhancements, because  
17 that will help. We also have county AOT  
18 coordinators that work on those referrals and  
19 those petitions as well. So those are two  
20 examples of where we would like to see more  
21 state assistance.

22 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Yeah. No,  
23 that's good information. Thank you for your  
24 answer.

1 MS. DAVID: Sure.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Just a  
3 quick question for Mr. Liebman on the need  
4 for parity in mental health funding. I guess  
5 I have the same question to you as well.

6 What specific policy would you like to  
7 see as far as mental health services to be  
8 able to funded at that same level as physical  
9 health services?

10 MR. LIEBMAN: You know, and I forgot  
11 to reference the other point around this, and  
12 you're so right, it's -- there are so many  
13 ghost providers. And the Attorney General's  
14 report last year I thought was so damning  
15 about the lack of a response from, you know,  
16 the community, the managed care community on  
17 this.

18 And I think, again, where I would go  
19 is enforcement. We know that there are these  
20 issues that come up from time to time around  
21 parity. And I think we have to have a really  
22 strong systemic response. And nothing sends  
23 a message out like an enforcement and looking  
24 at the enforcement and giving a heavy fine if

1           necessary. That sends a message out to the  
2           entire community that you can't be doing  
3           this.

4                     And again, with the support of the  
5           Governor's office and the Attorney General,  
6           the Legislature, I think we can get there.  
7           So I'm very hopeful for that.

8                     ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you  
9           for that.

10                    I think I'm just about out of time.  
11           Thank you, Mr. Chair. That'll be it.

12                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Senator  
13           Fernandez.

14                    SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.  
15           Thank you all for being here.

16                    Really quick, Glenn, you did mention  
17           my bill, thank you. I'm happy to see that  
18           continued investing in youth mental health.  
19           But could you just explain a little bit --  
20           remind me, because this bill I've had for a  
21           while and it hasn't moved, unfortunately --  
22           why this is necessary to train our teachers  
23           and school administrators about mental health  
24           awareness.

1                   MR. LIEBMAN: Sure. And again, thank  
2                   you again for introducing the bill this year,  
3                   and for Assemblymember Kelles as well.

4                   I think -- we know we have a youth  
5                   mental health crisis. The Governor's  
6                   articulated it, we've all articulated it.  
7                   We've all seen it. About a decade ago now we  
8                   had mandated -- we were able to pass mandated  
9                   instruction for mental health for young  
10                  people in schools, that they were made sure  
11                  they got trained.

12                  But what about teachers? Teachers --  
13                  there are many teachers out there who are  
14                  essentially seeing these issues in young  
15                  people, and they don't know -- is this a  
16                  mental health issue. We don't want them to  
17                  be clinicians. The last thing we want them  
18                  to be are clinicians. They've got enough on  
19                  their plate. But we want them to look at the  
20                  individual and say -- clearly, there has to  
21                  be some concern. And maybe it's referring  
22                  somebody to a school-based mental health  
23                  clinic or the ability to at least have an  
24                  essential understanding.

1                   And your bill really just talks about  
2                   that. I think it's a very commonsense bill  
3                   that essentially says, Hey, teachers, you  
4                   need to have a basic understanding of mental  
5                   health. Not all of you do. And again, we  
6                   don't want you to be clinicians, but at least  
7                   have a basic understanding of mental health.  
8                   So we hope obviously -- we hope it passes  
9                   this year. There's not really a fiscal  
10                  attached to it, so we're very hopeful.

11                  Thank you.

12                  SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.  
13                  A reminder that knowledge is power.

14                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Maher.

15                  ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you all for  
16                  being here today, and thank you for the work  
17                  that you're doing.

18                  I specifically wanted to ask a  
19                  question of Ms. David. Being in your  
20                  capacity and working with so many different  
21                  mental hygiene directors, is there something  
22                  aside from the labor and the workforce that  
23                  is a consistent theme that you can talk about  
24                  that comes up in some of the conversations

1           you have?

2                   MS. DAVID: Well, our directors are  
3           very uniquely situated for what they do in  
4           the county. They have oversight of all three  
5           mental hygiene systems, so mental health,  
6           SUD, and I/DD.

7                   So I think one of the consistent --  
8           because they have that lens, you know,  
9           obviously co-occurring complex needs is a  
10          huge priority for them, and making sure that  
11          while the agencies are siloed at the state  
12          level, they intersect at the local level. So  
13          we're really trying to promote more service  
14          provision, more service expansion for folks  
15          that hit each individual service system.

16                  But, you know -- so it's the complex  
17          needs, co-occurring issues that they see  
18          mostly.

19                  ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: No problem.

20                  And this is for anyone at this point.  
21          We focused a lot on elementary, middle and  
22          high school children and how important the  
23          services are especially for some of the  
24          high schoolers, especially post-COVID. What

1           are some of the challenges that you've seen  
2           when it comes to the programs that are being  
3           tried, and what can we do better?

4                     MR. LIEBMAN: So we have a program --  
5           you're talking specifically K-12 or college?

6                     ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: I was actually  
7           looking at SEL and how that's being brought  
8           into the equation.

9                     MR. LIEBMAN: Okay. I would say that  
10          I'm not really an expert in that area. But I  
11          would say that we have to really kind of  
12          figure out how to make sure that young people  
13          have a basic understanding of mental health.

14                    And whatever the criteria, SEL or  
15          whatever criteria is necessary to make that  
16          happen, I think that that was sort of -- when  
17          we pushed for the, you know, mandated  
18          instruction of young people in schools, I  
19          think we really wanted to make sure they at  
20          least have a basic understanding of  
21          mental health.

22                    ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: That's an  
23          interesting point. And one comment I got  
24          from a youth was they never thought about

1           mental health and they never had certain  
2           issues, but when it began being discussed so  
3           much, that became something that entered  
4           their mind.

5                     Do you see some of that conversation  
6           out there and in the industry?

7                     MR. LIEBMAN: Well, I think the  
8           pandemic had a lot to do with that. I think  
9           that you can't underrate what the pandemic  
10          meant to young people and the impact it had,  
11          the psychological impact, the mental health  
12          impact it had to young people. And the good  
13          thing about the pandemic was it sort of ended  
14          some of the stigma that was engaged with  
15          young people and mental health.

16                    But that said, you can't underestimate  
17          how important mental health education is.

18                    ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you all.

19                    CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
20          Griffin.

21                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Thank  
22          you all for being here.

23                    Glenn, I wanted to ask you -- well, I  
24          wanted to tell you I appreciate the 10-point

1 plan in regards to involuntary commitment and  
2 especially the importance of implementing the  
3 incident review panel, which seems like that  
4 would really be helpful in this process.

5 In regards to your recommendation  
6 about fully supporting the community service  
7 continuum for mental healthcare after a  
8 person is discharged, what is the funding  
9 like? We know that wasn't -- isn't funded in  
10 the budget.

11 What -- what level of funding would  
12 you suggest to make that happen?

13 MR. LIEBMAN: That's a very good  
14 question.

15 I think that, you know, in terms of  
16 the whole Kendra's Law issue, I think we put  
17 this 10-point plan together to respond to,  
18 you know, what we've seen in the news and  
19 certainly from the Governor's office, and  
20 some of the legislators too, that we think  
21 that we should be going in a different  
22 direction. I ran the Kendra's Law program  
23 when it first started in the Office of  
24 Mental Health. I see that we should be going

1           the alternative direction, frankly. I think  
2           that.

3                       So one of the things we see is the  
4           community support piece. Because, you know,  
5           it was articulated this morning by  
6           Commissioner Sullivan that it sounds  
7           wonderful and I think that she's doing a  
8           great job and the Governor is doing a really  
9           good job of making sure that we have strong  
10          discharge plans. But I'm very concerned that  
11          from a hospital perspective, from an  
12          enforcement perspective, are those discharge  
13          plans really going to happen?

14                      We had the whole question about  
15          mental health parity. How are we going to  
16          ensure that we're going to be able to sustain  
17          these plans? We have a workforce crisis. We  
18          have a community service crisis.

19                      I don't know the number. I wish I  
20          could give you a solid number. But clearly  
21          there needs to be this continuum, and we're  
22          very concerned that there isn't that  
23          continuum currently in place.

24                      And people just -- as we know, it's

1           rinse, cycle, repeat. Sadly, it's just like  
2           somebody goes into the emergency room, they  
3           get, you know, maybe some sort of response,  
4           and then they're out the door in 72 hours.  
5           And what's going to happen? They're going to  
6           end up back in the system. The same with,  
7           you know, people coming out of jail. You're  
8           going to see this recidivism.

9                     If you don't have services right  
10          away -- and I like the construct that the  
11          commissioner has developed, but if you don't  
12          have those services right away and  
13          immediately impactful -- and they have to be,  
14          you know, something that resonates with the  
15          individual -- people will fall through the  
16          cracks.

17                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Right. Thank  
18          you. Thank you very much.

19                    And Julie, I just want to share my  
20          deepest condolences to you for the loss of  
21          your daughter.

22                    MS. NECHES: Thank you.

23                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: And I would --  
24          we don't have time now, but I would love to

1 learn what you think would be the most  
2 important thing, you know, for your daughter,  
3 what would have been the most important thing  
4 to help her. I would love to hear -- maybe  
5 afterwards we can talk.

6 MS. NECHES: Sure.

7 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Thank  
8 you.

9 MS. NECHES: Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
11 Gallagher.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Hi,  
13 everyone. Thank you so much for your  
14 lifesaving work.

15 I know that for some lawmakers -- and  
16 forgive me, because I was in conference, I  
17 came back, so you might have already answered  
18 this. But just humor me. I know that for  
19 some lawmakers expanding Kendra's Law  
20 eligibility to increase involuntary  
21 commitment has been presented as a panacea  
22 for improving safety or at least making  
23 people feel safer.

24 But I'm wondering -- and it sounds

1           like maybe you're on my wavelength -- is  
2           involuntary commitment actually the best way  
3           to improve public safety? Or would ensuring  
4           that people have adequate housing, healthcare  
5           and community-based mental health solutions  
6           present a more reliable, data-backed way to  
7           ensure mental health is protected and  
8           communities are kept safe?

9                     MR. LIEBMAN: Yup. I would say that  
10           absolutely, I think you nailed it.

11                    I think we -- we talk about this in  
12           the 10-point plan. As I said, I was the  
13           first person who ran the program, so I know  
14           what the program is like. And tweaking --  
15           it's been tweaked for 25 years. And we have  
16           not seen the impact of that. We don't know  
17           what the impact of that is, frankly.

18                    What the real impact is -- what we  
19           talk about in this 10-point plan -- it's  
20           community services. It's good discharges.  
21           It's workforce. It's the idea of having an  
22           incident review panel. I know we talked  
23           about that this this morning. Those are four  
24           basic tenets of why we think that's

1           incredibly important.

2                     And so I didn't want to -- I know you  
3           were about to speak. Do you want to say  
4           something?

5                     MS. DAVID: Obviously from the county  
6           perspective, you know, they oversee these  
7           programs. And, you know, while we wouldn't  
8           want to promote expanded use of AOT orders,  
9           it is a tool that, I think, the counties have  
10          felt necessary over the years to utilize. I  
11          mean, utilizing every tool in the toolbox,  
12          right?

13                    So while I agree with Glenn -- you  
14          know, obviously we really want to see  
15          diversion programs. But, you know, there are  
16          opportunities when folks really need, you  
17          know, a court-level interaction to help  
18          facilitate some pathway into treatment, so.

19                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: And, you  
20          know, the last question that I have for you,  
21          particularly top of mind, is that the city  
22          was reporting this week that there are  
23          currently at least 127 people incarcerated in  
24          Rikers who are unfit to stand trial because

1           they are so mentally ill that there is no  
2           space at state-run facilities.

3                     It seems to me like unless we deal  
4           with the root cause of mental illness, the  
5           way that this society is making people sick  
6           by failing to provide essential supports, we  
7           will continue to face this issue. So --  
8           yeah. I guess that's not a question, that  
9           was a statement. Perfect.

10                    (Laughter.)

11                   MR. LIEBMAN: It's all about stigma.  
12           It's a lot about stigma.

13                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

14                   Assembly still?

15                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: We're done.

16                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. Are there  
17           any other Senators who want to ask questions?  
18           And we're finished with the Assembly side.

19                   Then we're thanking you all very much  
20           for your attendance today. Appreciate it --  
21           oh, excuse me.

22                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: A late entry here.

23                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Well, you have to  
24           ask.

1                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW:   Assemblyman  
2                   Palmesano.

3                   ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO:   Thank you.  
4                   And I apologize to my colleagues out there.

5                   My question is directed to Courtney.  
6                   I had talked earlier about a constituent of  
7                   mine who lost their son to suicide, and  
8                   they're trying to take action.   And I know  
9                   the mental health system failed them, their  
10                  entire family.   And he's a county legislator  
11                  too, and I know he's been trying to make  
12                  inroads at the county level as well in  
13                  addition to here at the state level.

14                  One question is, would you be willing  
15                  to meet with him to talk to him offline about  
16                  strategies and ideas on how to work within  
17                  the county?

18                  But also, given the fact that the  
19                  rural suicide rate in the State of New York  
20                  is twice that of the urban suicide rate, what  
21                  other suggestions -- I mean, I know the  
22                  Governor vetoed that bill, unfortunately.  
23                  And apparently the Office of Mental Health  
24                  said that they were going to try and work and

1           try to address those things.

2                     Do you have suggestions that you would  
3           recommend moving forward for Mr. Tobia, who's  
4           testifying later, and for him and his family  
5           and the work that they're trying to do at the  
6           local level but also the state level? And  
7           would you be willing to meet with him at some  
8           point in time?

9                     MS. DAVID: Absolutely. I'm happy to  
10          meet with him any time.

11                    You know, obviously a big -- we have a  
12          portion of the state that is highly rural,  
13          right? And we have directors that represent  
14          those areas. And I know suicide prevention  
15          is close and dear to our directors' hearts.

16                    And I know that there was a bill that  
17          was going through last year that was vetoed,  
18          on the Rural Suicide Prevention Council. We  
19          supported that bill. We thought it was  
20          important.

21                    We have many of our directors in the  
22          rural counties also run direct clinic  
23          services, which I don't know that most people  
24          understand because there aren't a lot of

1 services offered in some of the rural areas.

2 So yeah, I mean, the resources are  
3 needed, obviously. A lot of them are very  
4 innovative with some of their suicide  
5 prevention programs. They support, you know,  
6 a lot of different national groups or -- you  
7 know, they work with national groups. They  
8 have other, you know, state-based groups that  
9 they work with.

10 And so, yeah, I think we could  
11 certainly have a conversation and we can see  
12 where we can go from here.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Appreciate it.

14 Can I ask one more follow-up question?  
15 Are there any barriers or challenges that the  
16 State of New York is putting up for local  
17 mental hygiene directors at the county level  
18 to be able to be more effective in this  
19 outreach and providing the services and the  
20 coordination of care?

21 Is there anything that you can cite  
22 that the State of New York is really kind  
23 of -- regulation or whatever, but posing an  
24 obstacle for you to address this issue and

1           other mental health issues?

2                   MS. DAVID:  So, you know, we work  
3           really closely with the three "O" agencies,  
4           right -- the Office of Mental Health, OASAS  
5           and OPWDD.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO:  Sure.

7                   MS. DAVID:  Obviously we have an  
8           element of Department of Health in there,  
9           right, on the Medicaid population.

10                   You know, I think we just have to do a  
11           little bit more education in reminding folks  
12           of what our directors do --

13                   (Time clock sounds.)

14                   ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO:  Thank you.

15                   MS. DAVID:  Thanks.

16                   ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO:  I appreciate  
17           it.  Thank you.

18                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER:  Thank you.

19                   No more late show-ers up?

20                   Now we're going to ask you -- thank  
21           you very much for participating today.  
22           Appreciate it very much.  Thank you for your  
23           work.

24                   And we're going to call up Panel C,

1           which will be Joseph Tobia, Kayleigh Zaloga,  
2           Ronald Richter, and Paige Pierce. (Pause.)

3           Okay? Everybody's settled in. Why  
4           don't we start with you, Paige, and then  
5           we'll just -- each of you introduce  
6           yourselves so the tech people know what names  
7           to put up on the screen, and then we'll just  
8           go in that order. Thank you.

9           MS. PIERCE: Hi. Paige Pierce, CEO of  
10          Families Together in New York State.

11          MS. ZALOGA: Kayleigh Zaloga,  
12          president and CEO of the New York State  
13          Coalition for Children's Behavioral Health.

14          MR. RICHTER: Ron Richter, CEO of  
15          JCCA.

16          MR. TOBIA: Joe Tobia, advocate for  
17          mental health, and county legislator for  
18          Steuben County.

19          CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Great. Okay.  
20          Three minutes each.

21          And three minutes for questions,  
22          everyone.

23          Okay. Paige, if you don't mind  
24          starting us off.

1 MS. PIERCE: Thanks, Senator.

2 As I said, I'm Page Pierce, I'm the  
3 CEO of Families Together in New York State.  
4 We are a statewide family-run,  
5 family-governed organization, meaning that we  
6 have over 75 percent of our board of  
7 directors and more than 80 percent of our  
8 staff -- we have 42 staff across the state --  
9 who are people with lived experience. Either  
10 they're parents or they're young people with  
11 lived experience with involvement in the  
12 behavioral health systems.

13 I also am a parent myself. My  
14 33-year-old son Emmet was diagnosed with  
15 autism 30 years ago, so I spent much of his  
16 elementary and middle school years being an  
17 advocate for him, and then his high school  
18 and college years empowering him to be his  
19 own advocate.

20 The thing about Families Together is  
21 that we say "Nothing about us without us,"  
22 because we have some expertise, because of  
23 our lived experience, that we want to share  
24 with lawmakers and policymakers so that you

1 can better do your jobs. Because we have  
2 that expertise, we're on the ground, we know  
3 what works and what doesn't work, and we're  
4 here to help.

5 The other thing that we do is we have  
6 a workforce that Families Together trains and  
7 credentials, family peer advocates and youth  
8 peer advocates across the state. It's a  
9 whole workforce where those people, those  
10 advocates are able to bill Medicaid or get  
11 money from the counties to be able to provide  
12 family peer support and youth peer support.

13 Which is really critical, because we  
14 know that -- and I heard Senator Brouk and I  
15 heard Assemblywoman Simon talking about the  
16 importance of peer support. And really  
17 what's so important about it is that because  
18 of our lived experience we can say to other  
19 family members: We have been in your shoes.  
20 And that garners a level of trust and  
21 credibility that any number of letters after  
22 your name doesn't have, or no matter what  
23 kind of emblem you have on your car when you  
24 pull into their house.

1           We have that trust, and we can engage  
2           families in a way that other people can't.  
3           And that ends up saving money and time and  
4           ultimately lives. So we really want to  
5           encourage peer support as a way to sort of  
6           prevent further involvement and deeper  
7           expensive services.

8           These family peer support programs  
9           across the state are struggling. As I said,  
10          some families can be -- if they're  
11          Medicaid-eligible, they can bill Medicaid.  
12          If the rates are too low, it makes it so that  
13          they're unable to sustain their programs  
14          without additional support. And that  
15          additional support comes from counties in the  
16          form of Aid to Localities, which is woefully  
17          underfunded, hasn't been increased in  
18          decades. And these programs are bobbing to  
19          keep their heads above water.

20          And as I said, it's a cost-saving,  
21          effective, efficient program, and it just  
22          needs the support. If you look at my  
23          testimony, you'll see the rest of our  
24          policies.

1 MS. ZALOGA: Hi. Kayleigh Zaloga,  
2 president and CEO of the New York State  
3 Coalition for Children's Behavioral Health.  
4 Thank you for the opportunity to testify.

5 We represent young people who need  
6 behavioral health services, the families who  
7 need help caring for these young people, and  
8 the service providers who support all of  
9 them.

10 I think we all know that more and more  
11 kids than ever are struggling with more and  
12 more mental health difficulties than ever  
13 before. I hear from providers that they're  
14 seeing younger and younger children with more  
15 severe and more complex conditions than they  
16 ever have before.

17 And in the context where we are  
18 hearing increasing concern about mentally ill  
19 adults struggling to take care of their  
20 needs, I have to drive home that every  
21 mentally ill adult was a sick child who  
22 didn't get the help that they needed.

23 We're also -- you know, I'm glad to  
24 see that youth mental health is a topic of

1 conversation, especially in the context of  
2 the budget over the last couple of years.  
3 And yet there are no meaningful investments  
4 in services for kids proposed in this budget.  
5 This in a context where we've got tax  
6 receipts billions of dollars over  
7 projections, a proposal to send a billion  
8 dollars per year into a rainy day fund that  
9 it will never be raining hard enough to use,  
10 and a billion and a half proposed increase to  
11 Medicaid from the Medicaid Managed Care  
12 Organization tax, none of which is proposed  
13 to be invested in behavioral health, let  
14 alone children's behavioral health.

15 We continue to starve our system of  
16 the resources it would take to eliminate  
17 waitlists, to retain skilled and committed  
18 staff, and to stop the cycle of young people  
19 with unmet needs into adults with more  
20 complex and expensive unmet needs.

21 And look, when a child is suspected of  
22 having pneumonia we don't say: We're going  
23 to put you on a waitlist, maybe you'll get a  
24 doctor's appointment in six months and we'll

1 go from there. We don't suggest that what  
2 they really need is a new peer support club  
3 at school -- and I don't mean peer support in  
4 terms of the service, I mean the student.  
5 Training is important, and it's also not a  
6 solution. And I sure hope we aren't saying  
7 we need to wait until you can't breathe  
8 because your pneumonia has gotten so severe  
9 that you need to be treated in the emergency  
10 room.

11 But that is what we're doing to  
12 children and families if their primary  
13 diagnosis is mental health and not, you know,  
14 considered physical health.

15 And at the same time, we have  
16 providers who are closing their programs and  
17 reducing their service capacities because  
18 they can't afford six-figure losses for  
19 another year in the home- and community-based  
20 programs that enable kids to stay in their  
21 homes, to communicate better with their  
22 families, to connect with their peers and  
23 their teachers and to engage in life -- how  
24 we all think that kids should be.

1                   We need to raise reimbursement rates  
2                   specifically for children's programs. You'll  
3                   see in our testimony we have a proposal with  
4                   the Healthy Minds, Health Kids Coalition to  
5                   invest \$195 million into the specific  
6                   outpatient services that currently three out  
7                   of four kids who would qualify are unable to  
8                   access. And we need to raise the cost of  
9                   living up to 7.8.

10                  Thank you.

11                  MR. RICHTER: Good afternoon. My name  
12                  is Ron Richter, and I'm the CEO of JCCA. I  
13                  have previously served as New York City's ACS  
14                  commissioner and as a judge of the  
15                  Family Court.

16                  JCCA is a child and family services  
17                  agency that works with over 17,000 children  
18                  and families each year. Our services sit at  
19                  the intersection of child welfare and  
20                  behavioral health.

21                  Governor Hochul's proposed budget  
22                  provides safe spaces for youth, mental health  
23                  first aid, and after-school support, which of  
24                  course we applaud. But it does not address

1 the needs of youth with intensive mental  
2 health needs. There are treatments for these  
3 young people that we know work, kids who have  
4 high acuity needs -- but this population  
5 remains untouched by the Executive's  
6 proposal.

7 An important point for my board of  
8 directors is that due to Medicaid eligibility  
9 rules, JCCA is losing almost a million  
10 dollars each year on young people 21 and  
11 older on our residential campus. And I'm  
12 afraid to say that while we may not call it a  
13 waiting list, at least a dozen of these young  
14 people are waiting for OPWDD placements -- in  
15 some cases, they are over 21.

16 So for those kids, because of our  
17 licensure, we as a provider are not  
18 reimbursed for the expenses of providing  
19 physical and mental health services to  
20 young people over 21. The reason we have  
21 them is because OPWDD, which doesn't have a  
22 waitlist, has them waiting for placements for  
23 which they have been certified. This is an  
24 issue of when they get to OPWDD, they'll get

1 Medicaid. But in this window we're not  
2 approved to take care of 22- and  
3 23-year-olds, but we're not going to render  
4 them homeless, so we continue doing it at our  
5 own cost.

6 With the rise in mental illness among  
7 children, we are seeing increased rates of  
8 psychosis and severe depression among young  
9 people. Many youth in our residential  
10 campus, which is licensed by OCFS, qualify  
11 for OMH residential treatment facilities, a  
12 higher level of care. But despite OMH's  
13 recent RFP for RFT beds, capacity has not  
14 increased and youth with severe mental  
15 illness remain in inappropriate settings --  
16 in some jurisdictions, in hotels.

17 We offer an array of mental and  
18 behavioral health supports and, like my  
19 colleagues, are lamenting the possibility of  
20 a 2.1 percent COLA, or whatever we're calling  
21 it.

22 Thank you.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

24 MR. TOBIA: Joe Tobia. Good

1           afternoon. I failed to mention earlier that  
2           I am a suicide survivor.

3                     First of all, I would like to thank  
4           Commissioner Sullivan and all those who serve  
5           on the Mental Health committees for the great  
6           job you each do.

7                     As a member of the Governor's Task  
8           Force on Suicide Prevention, we also have  
9           been assigned with strengthening our current  
10          suicide prevention services and policies,  
11          which we are accomplishing with each and  
12          every meeting.

13                    However, when looking at methods to  
14          better these policies and services toward  
15          suicide prevention, we must exhaust every  
16          method and explore every avenue to better  
17          those policies. New York State Bill 3610,  
18          the creation of a Rural Suicide Prevention  
19          Council, is a low-cost bill that would  
20          investigate suicides by gathering data in  
21          regards to individuals who died by suicide.

22                    This bill would explore the paths  
23          these individuals took in their last year or  
24          so of life and investigate such things as

1 risk factors, trends, barriers to their  
2 well-being, lapses in systemic responses. We  
3 must look at where along these paths these  
4 individuals lost hope, where our  
5 interventions were not effective, and why  
6 these interventions weren't effective.

7 I am convinced that by examining our  
8 failures and making the needed corrections  
9 we'll only reduce the number of lives we lose  
10 by suicide each year. Only one other state  
11 that I know of in the U.S. actually examines  
12 individual suicide deaths, and that is  
13 Maryland's Suicide Fatality Review Committee,  
14 signed by Governor Hogan in April of 2022.

15 I recently had the opportunity to meet  
16 with Senator Helming, who sponsors the bill,  
17 3610, and we discussed changes, we discussed  
18 revisions to the bill to make it stronger and  
19 make it a better bill in aiding suicide  
20 prevention.

21 Though this bill finally passed in the  
22 Assembly and the Senate last year, it was  
23 vetoed by our honorable Governor. With your  
24 continued support and with some important

1 changes in the bill, I truly believe that  
2 Governor Hochul will sign this bill. It's a  
3 different approach to gathering data, but I'm  
4 convinced the findings will save lives.

5 In August 2021 I lost my boy to  
6 suicide. The last year of his life, my wife  
7 fought hard to get him the help he needed,  
8 only to be denied or told that he did not  
9 qualify.

10 My son was a strong, compassionate  
11 young man, an excellent athlete. He was a  
12 tough kid. Yet he would call me at all hours  
13 of the night, crying: "Why won't anybody  
14 help me, Dad?" I never had an answer, and  
15 I'm just hoping we can find those answers.

16 Thank you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

18 Sorry the bell went off just at the  
19 inappropriate time.

20 Senator Tom O'Mara.

21 SENATOR O'MARA: Thank you. Thank you  
22 all for your testimony here today, your  
23 advocacy on these very important issues, and  
24 your work on these causes.

1                   Mr. Tobia, you got cut off there at  
2                   the end, so if there was more you wanted to  
3                   add, I give you the opportunity to finish  
4                   what your full thought was there.

5                   MR. TOBIA: Finish what I had?

6                   SENATOR O'MARA: Yeah.

7                   MR. TOBIA: It's just a short  
8                   paragraph.

9                   I was just going to say that question  
10                  he asked me so many times, "Why won't anyone  
11                  help me, Dad?" -- and, you know, I never had  
12                  an answer. But, you know, I feel now it's  
13                  time to find those answers.

14                  So I ask each and every one of you to  
15                  please support our efforts and do whatever it  
16                  takes to help create a Rural Suicide  
17                  Prevention Council. There are so many  
18                  individuals in New York State who are  
19                  suffering like my son did. So please, let's  
20                  not fail them.

21                  And I do want to thank you for giving  
22                  me this time to speak. It's something I feel  
23                  is very important and very dear to my heart.

24                  Thank you.

1                   SENATOR O'MARA: Well, it's clearly --  
2                   clearly very dear to your heart, and it's a  
3                   very important issue for all of us. And we  
4                   struggle with dealing with mental health in  
5                   this state year in and year out.

6                   I have been pleased to see the  
7                   attention that the Governor has given this in  
8                   the last three budgets. Really, it's needed.  
9                   It hasn't gone far enough; we need to go  
10                  farther.

11                 The legislation that you have with  
12                 Senator Helming -- and I'm a cosponsor of  
13                 that -- you know, we'll continue to work to  
14                 get it through. But with so many of these  
15                 bills, as I think I've explained to you in  
16                 the past, Joe, that they get vetoed because  
17                 they should be done in the budget. And then  
18                 we get here in this process, and they don't  
19                 get in the budget.

20                 So we're going to continue to push and  
21                 try to get this type of thing in the budget  
22                 this year. You know, there's a bunch of  
23                 bills similar on suicide prevention for --  
24                 you know, yours is rural, but there's other

1 groups' identities for that, so there's a  
2 bunch of them.

3 So how does, if you know, your  
4 approach on this bill, on the rural suicide,  
5 differ from maybe some of the other ones that  
6 are these types of commissions? And why do  
7 we need one particular to rural as opposed to  
8 urban or Black or LGBT? What's the purpose  
9 of having it differentiated like that?

10 MR. TOBIA: Well, I think -- you know,  
11 first of all, when we look at a rural  
12 council, you know, look at suicide  
13 fatalities, we know that rurals are twice as  
14 high as urbans. We know that. That's a  
15 common fact. Rural suicides are twice as  
16 high as urban. And we know we're going to be  
17 looking at -- they say, what, mental health  
18 diagnosis is attached to usually to  
19 50 percent of suicides throughout the state.

20 So when you look at the rural, I think  
21 you're going to look at a large number of the  
22 suicides. And I really think -- you know, I  
23 know some of the things we're going to find.  
24 We're going to find the telehealth -- that

1           telehealth is just not available to some of  
2           these people. But I think, you know, you can  
3           cover so much looking at those people.

4           SENATOR O'MARA: Thank you.

5           CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

6           Assembly?

7           CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
8           Simon.

9           ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yes. Thank you  
10          for your testimony, all of you.

11          And Mr. Tobia, I -- you know, I'm  
12          sorry for your loss and your experience. And  
13          I think that your proposal for a rural  
14          suicide task force makes a lot of sense.

15          I think one of the things that we all  
16          struggle with are suggestions that are made  
17          for how we can fix things when we haven't  
18          really looked at what were the barriers that  
19          caused a certain set of circumstances to  
20          occur -- the lack of treatment, why there are  
21          denials, where are the holes in the system.  
22          And also where are those transition points  
23          and those points where there's like a cliff,  
24          right, which is the age 21 and you fall off a

1 cliff. And how can we help families better  
2 understand and be part of that recovery,  
3 right, and addressing those needs.

4 So I'm very curious about the fact  
5 that we haven't really done anything to  
6 support families in a demonstrable way, who  
7 are very much a part of the picture that can  
8 be part of the healthy plan.

9 And so I'm curious to hear from you.  
10 I have a minute and a half, go for it.  
11 Either -- anybody, actually, but certainly  
12 you, Mr. Tobia.

13 MR. TOBIA: Well, first of all, I'm  
14 embarrassed to say I have some severe hearing  
15 problems.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Sorry.

17 MR. TOBIA: I've got two hearing aids  
18 in, and I'm hearing a lot of echoes from  
19 everybody.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: We have --

21 MR. TOBIA: So I'm sorry --

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: That's okay. We  
23 have lousy acoustics in this room. But we  
24 also have assistive listening devices.

1 MR. TOBIA: You've got a t-coil?

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Well, we have  
3 the --

4 MR. TOBIA: If you've got a t-coil --

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yeah.

6 MR. TOBIA: That would be great. I use it  
7 in church, so --

8 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: I don't know who  
9 would get it, though, at this juncture. We  
10 have an infrared system that works with that.

11 MR. TOBIA: I was going to do  
12 something, and whatever -- I didn't want  
13 anybody to think I was on my phone texting.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: No, no, that's  
15 fine. Actually, if you look at the  
16 captioning -- but it's a little delayed. So  
17 why don't you look at the -- can you pull up  
18 the captioning on your phone and see what  
19 that conversation was?

20 Okay. I'm not sure how to -- so I'll  
21 try and talk louder. How's that? You're not  
22 going to get it.

23 MR. TOBIA: The t-coil didn't work.

24 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay, I'm sorry.

1                   So I was asking about families and the  
2                   support -- the lack of support that we're  
3                   giving them. We're not really funding  
4                   support for families, who can often -- and  
5                   not only to help them, but they can also help  
6                   being part of the recovery of their loved one  
7                   or the path of their loved one to get the  
8                   right treatment, because they would be able  
9                   to address those issues better.

10                  Does that make sense to you? So  
11                  maybe -- you want to address that? Maybe,  
12                  Ron, you want to address it? Maybe you could  
13                  hear them better.

14                  (Laughter; overtalk.)

15                  MS. PIERCE: Thanks, Assemblywoman.

16                  MR. RICHTER: I know that Paige is  
17                  really -- this is her thing.

18                  MS. PIERCE: That's my thing.

19                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay.

20                  MS. PIERCE: So as I said in my  
21                  testimony, the family peer support is  
22                  crucial.

23                  And we have hundreds if not thousands  
24                  of family members across the state that we

1 poll, that we survey, that we talk to and ask  
2 them, what are the things you need, what are  
3 the things you would have liked to have had,  
4 what are the things your child needed? And  
5 often it's support. It's support for the  
6 family and support for the youth.

7 And that's why, you know, we really  
8 urge you to look at where we're investing.  
9 But, yeah, support, you're absolutely  
10 correct.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.  
12 thank you. Sorry I ran out of time.

13 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
14 Senator Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick.

15 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
16 you, Madam Chair.

17 Mr. Tobia, thank you for sharing your  
18 story. And I'm so sorry for your loss. And  
19 thank you for turning your family's tragedy  
20 into advocacy, because we appreciate your  
21 input very much.

22 Mr. Richter, I was very touched by  
23 what you said, that even though these kids,  
24 these children turn 21, you're not putting

1           them out on the street. I'm sure that's a  
2           tremendous burden for your facilities and  
3           your agency. But as a mom of four, I know  
4           that just because they hit 21 it doesn't mean  
5           they're really self-sufficient adults, as  
6           much as my kids will kill me for saying that.

7           Ms. Zaloga, I wanted to ask you a  
8           question because of your testimony about one  
9           out of four children on Medicaid are not  
10          getting the behavioral health services that  
11          they need.

12          MS. ZALOGA: No, one out of four is  
13          getting.

14          SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: One  
15          out of -- excuse me, one out of four is  
16          getting.

17          And as I just said, being a mom of  
18          four, I can't imagine telling one of my kids  
19          that, You get mental health services, and the  
20          other three, Sorry, you got to suffer.

21          So my question to you, though, is what  
22          is the biggest barrier? Is it that there  
23          aren't enough providers? Is it that the  
24          families don't know that these services are

1           available? And how does it compare to the  
2           non-Medicaid population? What are you  
3           seeing, if you know that answer.

4                   MS. ZALOGA: Sure. The biggest  
5           barrier is the lack of service providers, and  
6           that is from decades of underfunding in the  
7           system. We have not been able to pay the  
8           staff, who are doing really difficult and  
9           really meaningful work, enough for them to  
10          stay in our workforce.

11                   And then there's a different challenge  
12          with the non-Medicaid population, is that  
13          most services we're talking about are not  
14          covered by commercial insurance. Peer  
15          support? Not covered. Most of the in-home  
16          services that we're talking about that really  
17          enable families to better, you know,  
18          integrate the care of their children and to  
19          improve the whole family system? Not covered  
20          by commercial insurance.

21                   So there's a whole side of what needs  
22          to be done on the commercial side. On the  
23          Medicaid side, it's really been about  
24          funding. And then for those services that

1           are covered by commercial insurance, they've  
2           never been paid at a rate that most providers  
3           can actually cover their costs with.

4                       So last year's legislation, thanks to  
5           a lot of you, we do see a rate floor for  
6           covered licensed outpatient services for  
7           commercial insurers. The problem is that  
8           they're not required to cover the majority of  
9           the services we're talking about.

10                      SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: So  
11           during one of the other panels I talked about  
12           loan forgiveness programs and incentives to  
13           encourage young people to go into this field.  
14           And I'm just curious if you think that that  
15           would help in your -- you know, fund our, you  
16           know -- provide workforce to provide these  
17           needed services and trained professionals.  
18           You know, create professionals

19                      MS. ZALOGA: Yes, loan forgiveness  
20           programs are definitely helpful. We've  
21           appreciated the OMH Community Mental Health  
22           Loan Repayment Program, especially the  
23           expansion to more practitioners beyond  
24           psychiatrists.

1                   We also need scholarships for those  
2                   who can't afford to outlay that cash in the  
3                   first place.

4                   SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
5                   you all.

6                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
7                   Assembly.

8                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
9                   Sempolinski.

10                  ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you.

11                  Thank you to all of you for being  
12                  here. I'll direct my questions to Mr. Tobia.

13                  Mr. Tobia comes from Steuben County,  
14                  and all four representatives who represent  
15                  Steuben County are in the room:  
16                  Mr. Palmesano, Ms. Bailey -- Mr. Tobia is one  
17                  of Mr. Palmesano's constituents -- Senator  
18                  O'Mara -- he's one of Senator O'Mara's  
19                  constituents. And I represent a portion of  
20                  Steuben County and actually am from the area  
21                  where -- we're both from the Corning area  
22                  originally.

23                  So as a rural area I really appreciate  
24                  the work you've done and how you've honored

1           your son by doing it. I want to point out  
2           sort of one of the beauties of the mental  
3           hygiene space -- the bill you're referring to  
4           passed unanimously. Mr. Tobia is an elected  
5           official. He's a Democrat, I'm a Republican.  
6           It doesn't really matter on these issues and  
7           a lot of the things that we cover today  
8           across all of the mental hygiene areas.

9                     And I want to reemphasize  
10          Senator O'Mara's excellent point that when  
11          the Governor vetoes these type of things, she  
12          says we should do it through the budget. So  
13          let's -- this is the time to work on it. And  
14          I'm glad that you're here for that.

15                    The question I want to ask you is  
16          given the tragic story that your family went  
17          through and the loss of your son, what's the  
18          one thing that you would have changed through  
19          that process that you think would have  
20          improved his access to care?

21                    And again, thank you for being here.

22                    MR. TOBIA: Well, we -- we knew my son  
23          needed long-term care. We knew he needed a  
24          bed. We couldn't find one. We couldn't get

1 him into Elmira Psychiatric Center, they  
2 refused. My son was -- he was bipolar, he  
3 was depressed. Schizophrenia came when he  
4 was about 26.

5 And my son was very normal. He was a  
6 normal kid in high school, a popular kid in  
7 high school. I know that, I was his  
8 principal.

9 (Laughter.)

10 MR. TOBIA: And, you know, it's just  
11 when he hit his mid-20s, we started seeing  
12 changes. We just started seeing the  
13 paranoia. We started seeing the delusions.  
14 And then when the voices came, and they were  
15 24/7. And he told us all the time. So we  
16 knew he needed long-term care. We couldn't  
17 get him in. We were told, No, no, he doesn't  
18 qualify for this, he doesn't qualify for  
19 that.

20 And, you know, I always remember after  
21 my son passed away, it was -- you know, it  
22 was -- my wife and I used to say, Boy, they  
23 could have learned so much if people just  
24 took a little interest in what Matt was --

1           you know, went through.

2                       And it was two years later when I came  
3 across the Maryland bill that I saw, wow,  
4 this is what we need. So I Googled and I  
5 found the Rural Suicide Prevention Council,  
6 which was very similar, and that's when I  
7 started my letter writing, voicemails. I  
8 became that pest that -- I'm sure a lot of  
9 you got my letter, so.

10                   ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you  
11 for your advocacy. I definitely support that  
12 legislation.

13                   MR. TOBIA: Thank you.

14                   ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: And thank  
15 you for honoring your son's memory.

16                   MR. TOBIA: Thank you.

17                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

18                   Senators?

19                   Then I just want to follow through.  
20 First off, thank you all for your work. And  
21 very, very sorry for your experience with  
22 your own son.

23                   MR. TOBIA: Thank you.

24                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And of course we

1 know that many of these very serious mental  
2 illnesses don't show until someone gets into  
3 their early 20s.

4 MR. TOBIA: That's right. That's  
5 right.

6 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: So your story is  
7 very familiar to me from other people's  
8 lives.

9 Ron, I -- so you're not licensed if  
10 they're over 21. Can we just get your  
11 license expanded?

12 MR. RICHTER: So we have an  
13 Article 29-I license on our campus, which was  
14 the license that was designed to allow  
15 foster-care agencies like -- or residential  
16 agencies through OCFS to actually bill for  
17 Medicaid services.

18 That license only allows us to cover  
19 kids up until they're 21. Even though, as  
20 you know, our population on the campus is  
21 dual-diagnosed: Serious emotional  
22 disturbance, intellectual developmental  
23 disabilities. So they're not even  
24 chronologically close to 21 or 22. But it's

1           because of the 29-I licensure.

2                     And we've brought this to the  
3           attention of the state, and there's varying  
4           levels of interest in trying to solve this.  
5           But it is not just my agency. This is a  
6           statewide problem.

7                     CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: No, because I've  
8           heard that is a statewide issue also, even  
9           just for people who are providing assistance  
10          to people who have aged out of foster care,  
11          runaway youth, et cetera, et cetera,  
12          et cetera.

13                    MR. RICHTER: Yes. Yes.

14                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: This concept of  
15          you hit 21, you're on your own, seems really  
16          poorly thought through.

17                    But can we just legally change your  
18          license or change the definitions of  
19          eligibility so that you can draw down  
20          Medicaid?

21                    MR. RICHTER: So I believe that -- and  
22          by the way, if we took our kids out into the  
23          community to get behavioral health services,  
24          we would be able to bill Medicaid

1           differently. But we're obviously a  
2           therapeutic environment where we do this.

3                   I -- my -- I don't want to answer yes  
4           without saying that some of it is a function  
5           of the permissions from CMS in D.C. And so I  
6           believe the 29-I licensure had to be approved  
7           by the feds in order for us to draw the  
8           federal Medicaid money.

9                   Certainly if the State of New York  
10          wanted to cover it, then the state could do  
11          that. But as you probably all know better  
12          than I, our state is very determined to  
13          capture federal Medicaid revenue and so it  
14          sticks very much to the rules in that regard.

15                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And it's going to  
16          get harder and harder to stick to those  
17          rules, since it's a moving target every  
18          minute of every day.

19                   But again, just to follow up with my  
20          few seconds, you can't get an additional  
21          license status that does meet CMS so that you  
22          can serve some over-21-year-olds in your  
23          wonderful programs?

24                   MR. RICHTER: That's a good -- that's

1 an excellent question.

2 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. Well,  
3 please let us know if there's some way we can  
4 be helpful. Because that seems to me -- I'm  
5 sorry, I'm over time -- like that we ought to  
6 be doing that. Thank you.

7 MR. RICHTER: The same to you.

8 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
9 Santabarbara.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you,  
11 Mr. Chair.

12 I just wanted to follow up. Kayleigh,  
13 back to your testimony about children's  
14 mental health services being underfunded.  
15 What are some of the budget priorities I  
16 guess you would like to see in this budget?  
17 And can you talk specifically about the  
18 school -- expanding the school-based  
19 services?

20 MS. ZALOGA: Sure. So our top  
21 priorities are, along with the rest of the  
22 behavioral health advocate world, raising the  
23 COLA, targeted inflationary increase,  
24 whatever you want to call it, to at least

1           7.8 percent so that we're actually combating  
2           the inflation of the past few years, like  
3           you've discussed, Mr. Sempolinski.

4                     We also need to invest at least  
5           195 million to begin with in children's  
6           clinic, children's home- and community-based  
7           services or waiver services, child and family  
8           treatment and support services, and substance  
9           use outpatient services as well. There's a  
10          proposal put together about that.

11                    Treating children is a lot different  
12          from treating adults. They're not just  
13          smaller adults, they're a lot more complex.  
14          They have whole family systems that we're  
15          working within. So rates need to go up in  
16          those instances.

17                    When it comes to school-based  
18          mental health clinics, we're glad to see that  
19          there's so much interest in them. They're  
20          really beneficial in the schools that they  
21          are viable in. They're not viable in every  
22          school. Not every school has the population  
23          to support keeping a clinician there at all  
24          times. The rates are, you know, not high

1           enough to support having that clinician there  
2           all the time as well.

3                   And even with the addition of coverage  
4           requirements to commercial insurance, it's  
5           still -- most providers are not getting any  
6           payment from commercial insurance for those  
7           services.

8                   But in order to make them more viable,  
9           there could be more startup funding, which is  
10          one of the things that we included in our  
11          proposal. And some providers have been  
12          successful in having schools partner with  
13          them and contribute to some of the costs  
14          because they know how important it is that  
15          those services be accessible to all students  
16          regardless of their insurance status and  
17          other things like that.

18                   MR. RICHTER: Can I just give a quick  
19          example?

20                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Yes,  
21          please.

22                   MR. RICHTER: So in New York, through  
23          OMH licensure, you can, if you're designated,  
24          provide respite services. Which for a family

1           that has a developmentally disabled child or  
2           an emotionally challenging child is critical.

3           Most of the providers across the state  
4           are de-designating because we cannot afford  
5           to provide respite. So we provide it at a  
6           loss.

7           I have a colleague who runs a big  
8           agency in Rochester. They're de-designating  
9           simply because the rate structure makes it  
10          impossible for us. Yet respite prevents --  
11          you know, it's relief. So it's a problem.

12          ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And going  
13          back to your discussion earlier, at age 21 is  
14          when the school system stops paying, right --

15          MR. RICHTER: That is -- that is --

16          ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: -- is that  
17          what you're referring to?

18          MR. RICHTER: Yes.

19          ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: But  
20          normally the state will pick up after that if  
21          they're in a program. But that doesn't  
22          happen with your situation?

23          MR. RICHTER: With our kids, the  
24          county picks up -- continues providing us

1 with a multistate administrative -- maximum  
2 state administrative rate, which is the  
3 foster-care dollars.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: I see.  
5 Okay. Thank you. Thank you for your  
6 answers.

7 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Maher.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you very  
9 much.

10 So I wanted to kind of hit on what you  
11 were talking about, Ron. And I think you  
12 answered the question that I was going to ask  
13 with you're going to look into it. But I was  
14 just trying to confirm that there is actually  
15 a legislative solution that can be provided  
16 to that issue that you brought up.

17 MR. RICHTER: I believe -- I believe  
18 so.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Okay.

20 MR. RICHTER: We've actually yesterday  
21 spoke to -- I want to say it was Senate  
22 counsel or the Governor's counsel -- it was  
23 the Governor's counsel. And she seemed as  
24 though she was very interested in solving the

1           problem because it's a legally interesting  
2           problem to solve.

3                     ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Right.

4                     MR. RICHTER: So they've heard it.

5                     But I do believe that legislation  
6           could certainly resolve it simply, as the  
7           chair is saying, you know, figuring out how  
8           the license can be modified or perhaps trying  
9           to get licensed as an Article 31 on our  
10          campus, which is odd.

11                    But -- yeah, it's a legal conundrum.

12                    ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Well, I'm glad  
13          you're advocating for it and bringing it up.  
14          It looks like it's getting the attention it  
15          deserves.

16                    And I'm hoping that we can also do  
17          that with all the issues that you guys have  
18          brought up. You're doing tremendous work.  
19          Some of the statistics that you've shown  
20          and -- honestly, it's been an education for  
21          me to listen. So we look forward to  
22          partnering with you.

23                    I do want to talk about, with  
24          Ms. Zaloga -- is that right? You talked

1           about a lack of providers and you talked  
2           about the workforce issues and seeing  
3           providers shut down. You had some data about  
4           one in four don't get the services they need.

5                     Do you have any data on how many  
6           providers have actually shut down over the  
7           last five, 10 years?

8                     MS. ZALOGA: I don't have that  
9           offhand. And sometimes it's not so much that  
10          a whole agency shuts down, it's that they  
11          stopped providing a certain service or they  
12          stopped providing it in certain areas of the  
13          state.

14                    So I know one -- the provider who I  
15          mentioned yesterday I think is -- there'll be  
16          thousands of kids that they can no longer  
17          serve. They have to pull the program out of  
18          several counties of the state.

19                    It's something that we've monitored, I  
20          think, kind of the reduction in the number of  
21          services available in each county. I can  
22          send you some information on that.

23                    ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: I'd love to work  
24          with you to quantify even statewide, but

1 obviously in my district, where those  
2 services have decreased. Because educating  
3 myself and more folks on that could really  
4 help move the needle in terms of providing  
5 solutions.

6 MS. ZALOGA: I will follow up with  
7 you.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you. Thank  
9 you all.

10 MR. RICHTER: I would ask the state  
11 for data on the number of children that were  
12 receiving services through Bridges to Health,  
13 which I can explain, and how many children  
14 are receiving services today.

15 Post the end of B2H, Bridges to  
16 Health, and the waiver that allowed us to  
17 provide OMH-licensed services, that's been  
18 transitioned to Medicaid managed care, and I  
19 have been asking for that data. We should be  
20 able to get that.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Send me an email.

22 MR. RICHTER: I will.

23 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Let's request it  
24 together. And let's work on it, okay?

1 MR. RICHTER: Yes.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN MAHER: Thank you.

3 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
4 Palmesano.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Thank you.

6 Joe, thank you for being here, sharing  
7 your story.

8 MR. TOBIA: Thanks for having me.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: It's a -- you  
10 bringing your story, your face, your name,  
11 Matt's name, Matt's story to share with us is  
12 very powerful and impactful. And I'm hopeful  
13 my colleagues here heard your story and it  
14 motivates us to act, motivates the Governor  
15 to act, motivates the OMH commissioner to  
16 act.

17 We talked about -- and when the  
18 legislation passed, you were a bulldog  
19 pushing that, emails and calls, past the last  
20 day of session last year, 5:30 in the morning  
21 I remember texting you a picture of the  
22 board.

23 MR. TOBIA: Yeah.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: But since

1           then, and obviously when the Governor vetoed  
2           it, you've been talking about this. You have  
3           thoughts on how to improve the bill, to make  
4           it better, make it more efficient.

5                     Do you mind just talking a little bit  
6           about some of the other things you would add  
7           on this? Because this bill was actually  
8           introduced by our former Mental Health  
9           Chairwoman Aileen Gunther, so it's great that  
10          it passed. But do you have any suggestions  
11          on what you might recommend, whether it's  
12          done through the budget, whether it's done  
13          through a bill, whether it's done through  
14          OMH, what kind of suggestions you would make  
15          to make some positive changes to it?

16                    MR. TOBIA: Well, I'm still looking at  
17          it as a counsel to go through a bill. So  
18          that's the way I'm pursuing it, just like I  
19          did last year.

20                    So I met with Senator Helming last  
21          week, and there were seven changes I felt  
22          were needed in the bill. And I've seen a lot  
23          of similar legislation throughout the  
24          country. Maryland's is excellent, I thought.

1                   One of the changes I think that's  
2                   needed in the bill, you have to have an  
3                   immunity clause. You know, you're going to  
4                   collect data, you're going to -- people are  
5                   going to submit data, you know, on some real  
6                   touchy things coming from social services,  
7                   medical records, you know. There's got to be  
8                   an immunity clause where it says anyone  
9                   receiving or submitting data is immune to  
10                  liability, or you're not going to get  
11                  accurate data.

12                 I know after, you know, Matt passed  
13                 away, counselors -- no one would talk to us.  
14                 No one wanted to talk to us. I think they  
15                 were a little afraid we were going to sue  
16                 them or something. We weren't going to. We  
17                 just wanted to know, you know, what was going  
18                 on. So an immunity clause.

19                 I also thought that the term of the  
20                 current bill, which is two years -- it's got  
21                 to be three years. Right now it's two years,  
22                 you have to meet no less than three times.  
23                 My recommendation, make it three years, and  
24                 you've got to meet at least four times a

1 year. There's a lot of data to collect, a  
2 lot of data to look at.

3 Another one -- I hope it doesn't sound  
4 selfish -- to give the bill a name, I think  
5 it packs more meaning. Of course the name I  
6 thought of was Matt's Bill. I just think  
7 when you attach a name like that, people  
8 start asking questions.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Sure.

10 MR. TOBIA: You know, Who's Matt?  
11 It's better than saying well, yeah,  
12 Bill 3610. You know? So that was -- that  
13 was my third recommendation.

14 I had a couple more, too.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Great. Thank  
16 you, Joe.

17 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember  
18 Bailey.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BAILEY: Thank you all  
20 for being here, very much.

21 My question is actually going to go to  
22 Mr. Tobia. And your story is very touching.  
23 And a year and a half ago my best friend lost  
24 her 16-year-old to suicide.

1 MR. TOBIA: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BAILEY: As  
3 Assemblymember Sempolinski mentioned, I cover  
4 part of Steuben County as well, all of  
5 Livingston County, part of Wyoming, Rush --  
6 in Monroe -- and part of Ontario. So very  
7 rural.

8 So your insight in what you -- the  
9 energies that you have put into this to  
10 remember Matt is very important to me, both  
11 from the rural perspective but also  
12 disappointing that the Governor did veto the  
13 bill.

14 MR. TOBIA: Yeah.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BAILEY: But I do like  
16 your outlook that you have that now you look  
17 at the veto by the Governor as a good thing  
18 to make these changes.

19 So in the next two minutes, you can  
20 either continue answering what Mr. Palmesano  
21 asked or what Senator O'Mara had as far as  
22 the rural area and why this is so desperately  
23 needed for our area.

24 MR. TOBIA: Well, it's a different way

1 to gather data when it comes to suicides.  
2 What you can do is you follow the path,  
3 follow the path of the individual who died by  
4 suicide. You know, find out where did they  
5 lose hope. I mean, what are some of the  
6 trends? What services did they have? What  
7 services didn't they have? What services  
8 should they have had, and why didn't they  
9 have these services?

10 And it's not just mental health, even  
11 though mental health diagnosis is usually  
12 attached to 50 percent of the suicides.  
13 You're going to find other services. You  
14 know, someone without a mental health  
15 diagnosis, you're still looking for certain  
16 trends and risk factors, lapses in systemic  
17 responses.

18 So it's a different way to gather  
19 data. It's just looking intently at that  
20 path that individual took. And I think we  
21 can just learn a lot of little things there  
22 in how to better serve them.

23 OMH does a great job. They do a great  
24 job. We've got great policies out there on

1 suicide prevention, but some of them aren't  
2 reaching these people. Why? What's  
3 preventing them? We want to know why. So we  
4 can look at some of that.

5 To go back to Assemblyman Palmesano's  
6 question, another improvement I thought  
7 was -- what was it -- oh, you've got to put a  
8 price tag on it. You have to put the cost on  
9 the bill, because that -- Governor Hochul  
10 didn't see a cost, so she grabbed all these  
11 bills, you know, that didn't have a cost on  
12 them and kind of vetoed them all. So it's  
13 very -- very low cost. I mean, there's not a  
14 lot to it. So you put the cost on it, and I  
15 think that will help.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BAILEY: Thank you very  
17 much for being here.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Any others?

19 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
20 Griffin.

21 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Thank you.

22 Thank you all for being here today.

23 Mr. Tobia, my deepest condolences to  
24 you on Matt's loss.

1 MR. TOBIA: Thank you.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: And I really  
3 appreciate your meaningful advocacy here.

4 MR. TOBIA: Thank you.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Because what  
6 you're doing can make such a difference in  
7 the lives of other -- other young people. So  
8 thank you.

9 In my hometown of Rockville Centre,  
10 over the past 10 years there's been a real  
11 uptick of suicides in teens and also  
12 young adults in their 20s. And so it's a  
13 very raw issue where I live. And in response  
14 to that, and some of it was along the way,  
15 some of our high schools were able to build  
16 mental health centers in their school. And  
17 that's really helpful, accessible for kids.  
18 I was able to allocate funding for one high  
19 school to establish one in their high school.

20 But then, in addition to that, there's  
21 Northwell Hospital opened up a mental health  
22 center in Rockville Centre. But all the  
23 local school districts can put money in every  
24 year, and whatever that cost is, then their

1 students can go to Northwell Health in  
2 local -- it's local in Rockville Centre, but  
3 it's the neighboring school districts. So  
4 that's a good plan.

5 So some of those things, they're  
6 making some strides. But one of the problems  
7 I've seen, because I know some of the kids --  
8 I call them kids, they're in their 20s --  
9 that have committed suicide -- even my cousin  
10 committed suicide, and he was 30 -- you age  
11 out. Like those mental health centers in  
12 schools, till 18. Northwell is 18.

13 So I just wondered, I know there's  
14 such an issue with we have to increase and  
15 upgrade for children, for families, for teens  
16 and young adults. But I wondered, do you see  
17 a big, big disparity in this young adult age  
18 where there's almost, like, a real less than  
19 anything for them? Even though it's still  
20 bad for children, it seems even worse for  
21 this age group of 18 and up -- and over.

22 Anyone can answer.

23 MS. ZALOGA: Yeah, I mean, that's --  
24 we call it transition-age youth. Those are

1 in the 18 to 26.

2 I can't say whether I think the gap is  
3 bigger or smaller, but it's certainly there.  
4 Like you said, they're aging out of a lot of  
5 the supports that are available to  
6 schoolchildren and other certain systems, and  
7 it's difficult to get eligibility for the  
8 other systems.

9 So I've been glad to see a little bit  
10 more attention and work on trying to better  
11 serve that population. I know our Youth ACT  
12 teams are one of the services that can serve  
13 older adolescents. There are some  
14 specifically for transition-age youth and,  
15 you know, we're seeing more investments in  
16 that.

17 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay.

18 Anyone else want another comment for  
19 15 seconds?

20 MS. PIERCE: OMH is really working  
21 hard on that, on the transition-age-youth  
22 thing, and they're reaching out not just to  
23 high schools but also to colleges. Because  
24 those are the age where they're sort of

1           changing -- their life is changing, you know.

2           ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay, thank  
3           you.

4           CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. I believe  
5           that is all the questions from all the  
6           members up here.

7           I want to thank you all very much for  
8           your participation today and for your work on  
9           behalf of so many people who don't  
10          necessarily have the opportunity to voice  
11          their own problems to us, so appreciate it  
12          very much.

13          I'm now going to ask you to leave so  
14          that I can call up the next panel. We have  
15          Donald Nesbit, Jim Karpe, Eric Geizer, and  
16          Kevin Ryan, who is a replacement for the  
17          Self-Advocacy of New York State coordinator.

18          And then when you get up here, we'll  
19          have you each introduce yourself so that the  
20          media department -- up at the top -- knows  
21          who's who.

22          There aren't better or worse chairs,  
23          not to worry. Okay, so starting to my left,  
24          your right, why don't you just introduce

1           yourself and go down the line.

2                   MR. KARPE: Jim Karpe, with the  
3           Coalition for Self-Direction.

4                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Press the "Push"  
5           until it turns green. You've got it.

6                   MR. NESBIT: Donald Nesbit, executive  
7           vice president of Local 372.

8                   MR. RYAN: (Mic off.)

9                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

10                   MR. GEIZER: Hi, Eric Geizer, CEO with  
11           The Arc New York.

12                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

13                   So why don't we just go down the line  
14           as you present.

15                   So why don't you go first. You're  
16           going to have to speak up a little bit.

17                   MR. KARPE: I was seeking to go last,  
18           but that's fine.

19                   My name is Jim Karpe. I'm the father  
20           of a young adult who's served by OPWDD.

21                   You have my written testimony, which  
22           is rather wide-ranging. What I'm going to do  
23           today is focus on one person, Daryl:

24                   Lives in a group home, and he's been

1           going to dayhab for years, for decades. He's  
2           woken up 6:00 a.m. every morning, showered,  
3           dressed, fed, rolled onto the transport van  
4           for six hours of dayhab. Until, this last  
5           summer, his sister arranged for him to get a  
6           taste of retirement. So for eight weeks, in  
7           his 70s, Daryl got to choose what to do.  
8           Some days he would go with his staff member  
9           to a local senior center. Some days he would  
10          just stay in the group home with a staff  
11          member. And some days he would choose to go  
12          to that same dayhab.

13                 That eight weeks ended, and with his  
14                 sister he arranged to get a self-direction  
15                 budget. And here's the problem. New York  
16                 State assigned to him a self-direction budget  
17                 which is half the amount that they're paying  
18                 for his dayhab. Now, if they gave him  
19                 88 percent, we would still save thousands of  
20                 dollars a year and Daryl would finally get to  
21                 retire.

22                 I mean, I'm asking you, just imagine  
23                 for a moment what it's like in Darrell's  
24                 shoes, in Darrell's wheelchair. He gets this

1 taste of retirement, and now he's learned  
2 unless something changes, he's not going to  
3 be able to do it.

4 We can give Darrell's story a happy  
5 ending. What does he need? He needs a  
6 budget that's roughly equitable with what  
7 he's getting in the certified system, and he  
8 needs a place to appeal, a forum to go to, if  
9 that budget is not adequate.

10 And of course we're not just talking  
11 about Daryl. There are 10,000 seniors,  
12 people 60 and over, who are sitting in  
13 group homes. Seven thousand of them are  
14 going to dayhabs every weekday. And then  
15 there's tens of thousands of others who are  
16 not yet seniors who want that freedom, who  
17 want that equity so that they can choose  
18 whether to be in the certified system or be  
19 in the self-direction system.

20 Thank you for your time today.

21 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

22 There you go.

23 MR. NESBIT: Good afternoon, Chairs,  
24 distinguished esteemed members of the

1           presiding committees.

2                   I am Donald Nesbit, executive vice  
3           president for Local 372. Thank you for the  
4           opportunity to represent Local 372 here and  
5           our Substance Abuse Prevention and  
6           Intervention Specialists, our SAPIS, in  
7           New York City schools.

8                   Since 1971, SAPIS have provided a  
9           range of mental health services -- mental  
10          health and intervention services in the  
11          largest school district in our nation,  
12          teaching social-emotional strategies and  
13          behavioral support to ensure our children are  
14          ready to learn.

15                  SAPIS use evidence-based programs that  
16          are approved by OASAS. SAPIS provides  
17          students and their families with tools to  
18          navigate the personal peer pressures that may  
19          derail from healthy academic development.  
20          SAPIS are also responsible for individual  
21          work plans each year that's specifically  
22          tailored for our children and our schools.

23                  It is with willing partners like you  
24          that we can ensure that our children's

1 concerns will not go unheard. We appreciate  
2 the \$2 million of funding that you give to  
3 the SAPIS program every year, but it is  
4 imperative that the State of New York  
5 continue to protect our vital programs such  
6 as the SAPIS for the mental health and  
7 wellness for our children. Middle school and  
8 high school students who responded to city  
9 schools' annual survey last year said that  
10 their classmates are bullied, harassed and  
11 work to intimidate each other, which is up  
12 44 percent from 2019.

13 New social challenges and family  
14 financial losses, cyberbullying, exposure to  
15 pressures from social media, and the use of  
16 cannabis continues to prove there to be a  
17 higher need for SAPIS in our schools.

18 Evidence also suggests that programs  
19 implemented at early stages of a child's life  
20 may be effective in preventative efforts in  
21 providing behavior adjustments, especially in  
22 high-risk populations.

23 But there are 236 SAPIS in our schools  
24 supporting 912,000 public school children.

1           An individual SAPIS can effectively help  
2           500 students in need, but this is not enough.  
3           Our SAPIS are moved from different campuses  
4           based on evaluation of who needs it more.  
5           That should not be our system to determine --  
6           rather, to pick and choose whether one child  
7           should have services and one goes without.

8                       This is why Local 372 requests that  
9           instead of 2 million this year that the reach  
10          is farther, and that we request \$6 million  
11          into the SAPIS program, as that would equate  
12          to 48 full-time SAPIS and could reach 24,000  
13          more students.

14                      I thank you again for my time.

15                      MR. GEIZER: Good late afternoon. My  
16          name's Eric Geizer. I'm CEO of The Arc  
17          New York. We're the largest provider of  
18          supports and services for people with  
19          intellectual and developmental disabilities  
20          in New York State.

21                      This morning you heard Acting  
22          Commissioner Baer speak about the significant  
23          investments that the Governor and OPWDD has  
24          made into our system through the rate

1 rebasing process. This increase and recent  
2 investments signal a meaningful shift away  
3 from the neglect New Yorkers with  
4 disabilities have experienced for decades.

5 We are grateful to the Governor and  
6 the acting commissioner for leading that  
7 charge. But it's dangerously easy to hear  
8 about that investment and think that the  
9 needs of New Yorkers with disabilities have  
10 been met. That is far from the case.

11 Rate rebasing is a federally mandated  
12 process to better align the rates providers  
13 receive for providing services with the costs  
14 of providing those services. The increases  
15 we received through the rate-rebasing process  
16 were significant, but they were significant  
17 because after years without investment, our  
18 rates were completely unaligned with costs.  
19 The state's investment in our service system  
20 over the past two decades still lags  
21 inflation by 20 percent.

22 The big investment numbers you've  
23 heard today, while great, don't even  
24 compensate for that inflation. The

1 investments will go primarily to wages, but  
2 they will not be enough to bring compensation  
3 in line with the skill and responsibility  
4 required of our staff. And they only begin  
5 to address the inequity between the wages of  
6 the nonprofit providers and the  
7 state-operated programs.

8 And they do not support our full  
9 system of care. Rate rebasing only applies  
10 to some of our programs. Critical services,  
11 community hab, respite, supported employment,  
12 they receive no increases through the  
13 rebasing. So people who rely on those  
14 services are still struggling to access  
15 support.

16 Parents miss work because services are  
17 not available. They can't get respite to  
18 help them live a life beyond caregiving.  
19 Long-time staff are leaving people they've  
20 supported for years because they can go to a  
21 state-operated home down the road and make  
22 30 percent more for the exact same work.  
23 These aren't hypotheticals. These are real  
24 experiences of real New Yorkers who need your

1           help.

2                   Our commitment to meeting their needs  
3           drives everything we do at my organization,  
4           but our ability to meet those needs is  
5           limited by your commitment. So we're calling  
6           on you to include a 7.8 percent inflationary  
7           increase in the budget to support the  
8           comprehensive needs of people with  
9           disabilities. We're calling on you to  
10          convene a wage commission to examine the  
11          roles and responsibilities of human service  
12          workers and establish fair, sustainable  
13          compensation standards. And we're calling on  
14          you to move the responsibility for  
15          rate-setting back to OPWDD to ensure future  
16          rate-setting is timely and appropriate. In  
17          short, we're calling on you to help in  
18          finally ending the neglect for people with  
19          disabilities.

20                   Thank you.

21                   MR. RYAN: Hi. I am Kevin -- sorry  
22          about that. Hi, I am Kevin Ryan. I'm a  
23          board member on behalf of SANYS. Thank you  
24          for allowing me to testify.

1                   It is important that you hear from  
2                   people like me. SANYS is an organization  
3                   founded by people with developmental  
4                   disabilities for people with developmental  
5                   disabilities. We have been speaking up for  
6                   ourselves and others for over 30 years.

7                   I'm not going to read our written  
8                   testimony today, as you already have that.  
9                   You will see that we are seeking your support  
10                  on increases to direct support professional  
11                  pay, increases to CDPA and HHA staff pay,  
12                  problems with the transition to a single FI  
13                  for CDPA, reforming the Nurse Practice Act so  
14                  people can have the staff support they need  
15                  to get medications in their own home,  
16                  increased rate to durable medical equipment  
17                  vendors, investments in transportation and  
18                  housing.

19                  However, I want to focus on sharing my  
20                  experience and the experience of my friend  
21                  and colleague Shameka Andrews, who couldn't  
22                  be here today due to an ongoing issue with  
23                  her wheelchair. Shameka has been trying to  
24                  get her wheelchair repaired since October.

1           Since that time, we have had multiple -- she  
2           has had multiple breakdowns and had more than  
3           a month when she was unable to leave her  
4           home. Her chair was to be fixed yesterday,  
5           but it's still broken.

6                     Believe me, Shameka is not alone with  
7           this issue. This happens far too often. So  
8           I think it's ironic that she was going to  
9           speak about the issue with durable medical  
10          equipment today if she could be here.

11                    In the State of the State briefing  
12          book, Governor Hochul stated that she would  
13          increase wheelchair access by increasing  
14          rates for clinical specialty evaluation for  
15          new wheelchairs, expanding coverage for  
16          repairs. We want this promise to be kept.  
17          It is not clear that this is represented in  
18          the proposed budget, but it is essential.

19                    Now, I want to tell you that I rely on  
20          my staff and so do others all across New York  
21          State. I have seen far too much turnover of  
22          the staff I rely on, and too many of us don't  
23          have enough staff to meet our needs.

24                    In closing, you will see the specific

1 requests we are making in our written  
2 testimony, but you need to understand how  
3 important it is that New York State invest  
4 enough in wages to solve our longstanding  
5 staffing crisis.

6 Thank you for your time.

7 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
8 much.

9 First Senator? Oh, we have  
10 Senator O'Mara. Or we have -- excuse me --  
11 Senator Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick.

12 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
13 you, Madam Chair.

14 Mr. Geizer, in looking at your  
15 statement, I know you could only highlight  
16 certain things, but a couple of things that  
17 stand out to me that I know are a problem,  
18 and I want to acknowledge them.

19 That the starting wage for DSPs  
20 employed by nonprofits is only \$17.23 per  
21 hour statewide. And in contrast, DSPs who  
22 work for OPWDD start at \$25 an hour outside  
23 of New York City and \$27 per hour within  
24 New York City. And that this disparity is

1           terrible because of what you said today on  
2           how somebody could go down the street and  
3           work for a lot more money. And I don't  
4           understand why that is, and that's something  
5           that I continue to question.

6                     One of the other things that you  
7           mentioned in your testimony is about how the  
8           Department of Health took six months to  
9           approve the adjusted rates for residential,  
10          pre-vocational and day programs, and that I  
11          believe it was probably close to 10 years ago  
12          that OPWDD used to approve those rate  
13          increases.

14                    And I'm wondering if you could share  
15          with us what would the approval process look  
16          like when OPWDD had that approval process.

17                   MR. GEIZER: Well, it's our hope --  
18          and one of the things we're advocating for is  
19          switching back the budget authority to OPWDD.  
20          You know, nothing in government moves  
21          quickly, and anytime you add another state  
22          agency into a process that's complicated and  
23          difficult, it becomes even slower.

24                    So we think by kind of streamlining

1 the process, removing the Department of  
2 Health from that process, putting the onus  
3 back on OPWDD who understands the rates,  
4 understands the costs, understands the needs  
5 of the providers, that's where that task  
6 should lie.

7 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: And do  
8 you have any sense of what that would do to  
9 the approval process as far as timeline?

10 MR. GEIZER: My hope would be that it  
11 would streamline things. You know, it's our  
12 understanding that between the state agencies  
13 going back and forth over these rates for  
14 some period of time, that was a big part of  
15 the delay. So eliminating that piece of it  
16 would be very helpful.

17 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Okay.  
18 Thank you very much.

19 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
20 Assembly.

21 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
22 Simon.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.  
24 Thank you all for your testimony.

1                   I have a couple of quick questions.  
2           One is about -- with the consumer-directed  
3           program. Are any of your folks using their  
4           consumer direction, the CDPAP program? And  
5           if so, are you able to -- what's your  
6           experience with this transition to a single  
7           FI?

8                   And then I have another quick question  
9           as well. And I just want to acknowledge this  
10          issue with durable medical equipment, which  
11          has been an issue for the 45 years that I've  
12          been in this field. So we really do need to  
13          make changes in that and provide, you know,  
14          the COLA.

15                  MR. KARPE: Eric, maybe you and I can  
16          split this.

17                  We heard from Commissioner Baer this  
18          morning that there's 9,000 people in OPWDD  
19          who are using CDPAP. Most of them are people  
20          who are either living at home -- I think  
21          actually all of them are people who are  
22          either living at home with their parents or  
23          living on their own with self-direction. And  
24          actually SANYS might want to weigh in on this

1 as well.

2 There's a lot of confusion about  
3 what's going on. There's -- rumors were  
4 flying around just yesterday that parents are  
5 no longer going to be able to be caregivers  
6 for their children under the new FI. There's  
7 other rumors that no, no, nothing's going to  
8 change. There's other rumors that lots of  
9 people are going to be dropped. So it's --  
10 there's a lot of confusion and a lot of  
11 anticipation of pain.

12 Does SANYS have --

13 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Any other  
14 experiences? And tell us how we can clarify  
15 that so that those rumors and those concerns  
16 aren't prevailing.

17 MR. GEIZER: It's not a huge issue for  
18 our organization. Our organization  
19 primarily -- the majority of our services are  
20 in certified settings, residential, dayhab,  
21 things like that. So many of our folks do  
22 not utilize the CDPAP program.

23 It's more of a self-direction fiscal  
24 intermediary process --

1 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay.

2 MR. KARPE: -- so it's not really  
3 applicable.

4 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: And is there a  
5 self-direction aspect of folks who are part  
6 of the self-advocacy association? I'm sorry,  
7 I don't remember the person's name. You're  
8 looking at the captions?

9 MR. RYAN: I believe we want New York  
10 State to slow down and take time to determine  
11 the best path forward regarding improvements  
12 to the CDPA FI system, a plan development  
13 that will transition to new practices.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Okay. Thank  
15 you. I think some of us would probably like  
16 to follow up with you on that.

17 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

18 Senator Tom O'Mara.

19 SENATOR O'MARA: Thank you all for  
20 being here today.

21 And we did hear the acting  
22 commissioner's testimony earlier,  
23 particularly in regards to your operations,  
24 Mr. Geizer, and the Arcs, the differential in

1 pay between the state-operated OPWDD facility  
2 and an Arc facility or many similar entities  
3 providing these services.

4 I represent an area of the  
5 Finger Lakes and Southern Tier. The Arcs  
6 that I represent, the Franziska Racker  
7 Centers, I keep hearing about group homes  
8 being closed because of inability to hire  
9 enough workers to staff them. Yet I believe  
10 we heard some questioning of Chairwoman  
11 Krueger of the commissioner that homes were  
12 not being closed. I don't know if she meant  
13 OPWDD homes were not being closed or Arc  
14 homes weren't being closed.

15 Can you -- where do we stand on the  
16 staffing issues because of this significant  
17 gap in pay?

18 MR. GEIZER: I think the short answer  
19 is homes both in the state system and on the  
20 not-for-profit side are closing for different  
21 reasons.

22 On the not-for-profit side it's  
23 primarily staffing. If you're not able to  
24 staff a home, you can't afford to keep that

1           home open and the costs associated with it.

2                       So I don't think it's accurate to say  
3           that the homes are not closing. They are.

4                       Now, I have to give credit again to  
5           the acting commissioner and to the Governor.  
6           The massive investment that has recently been  
7           made is going to help bring our salaries up.  
8           It's not going to be equal with the  
9           state-operated workforce, but it's going to  
10          bring us closer.

11                      But it still begs the question, I  
12          think, which I hope many of you have, of why  
13          would two sets of people doing the exact same  
14          job get different rates of pay. And it's  
15          something I have a hard time explaining, too.

16                      SENATOR O'MARA: Exactly.  
17          Particularly when, on the back hand, when it  
18          comes to retirement and other benefits, your  
19          operations are much less costly as well, less  
20          costly as it is from the state perspective  
21          with all the benefits and the retirement  
22          contributions going in there as well.

23                      So in the long run, I think it could  
24          be more cost-effective, more efficient for

1           your agencies to be getting -- being able to  
2           offer equal or substantially similar pay to  
3           these workers to have them in the workforce  
4           doing this work.

5                       So thank you for your advocacy, all of  
6           you for your advocacy on these issues. You  
7           know, again, it's frustrating sitting here  
8           for the number of years I have, dealing with  
9           this issue over and over and over, and there  
10          seems to be unanimity among this Legislature  
11          of what should be done. Yet every year we're  
12          back here talking about the same thing.

13                      One of these years, it has to change.  
14          Thank you.

15                      CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

16                      Assembly.

17                      CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
18          Sempolinski.

19                      ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Thank you,  
20          Chairman.

21                      First of all, thank you, all four of  
22          you, for being here.

23                      I also want to just point out how  
24          important it is to have parents and

1 self-advocates who are on the frontlines of  
2 dealing with these issues, so especially  
3 thank you for being here.

4 Mr. Geizer, I want to first of all  
5 give a shout out to my local Arc affiliates  
6 in Steuben, Allegheny, and in tandem. I have  
7 a great relationship with both -- with the  
8 leadership of both of those, and they're in  
9 my office all the time. We have a constant  
10 communication. So a shout out to the folks  
11 back in the Southern Tier.

12 I share Senator O'Mara's concerns on  
13 staffing. I've heard the same stories from  
14 those local affiliates. It's greatly  
15 concerning, especially in a rural area where  
16 if a group home closes or some program  
17 closes, there's not easily a replacement to  
18 that.

19 When we were questioning the  
20 commissioners earlier today I made a  
21 supposition. I want to see if I was right  
22 regarding the concerns where every year we  
23 have to deal with the COLA or whatever you  
24 want to call it this particular year. I

1 would imagine, for yourself and for your  
2 local affiliated organizations, it makes it  
3 really hard to plan, right?

4 How do you plan long-term for staffing  
5 even if staffing's available when we keep  
6 having this situation every budget time? How  
7 does that affect your operations to have  
8 those lack of planning and lack of certainty  
9 challenges?

10 MR. GEIZER: It's specifically about  
11 COLAS or increases?

12 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Yes, sir.  
13 Yeah.

14 MR. GEIZER: Well, I mean, it all  
15 comes back to staffing. You know, if we're  
16 not able to pay our staff a living wage and a  
17 competitive wage, we can't staff our  
18 programs. And every year we come back -- and  
19 like I said, we're very thankful for the  
20 investments that we've gotten over the last  
21 four years. They've been significant. The  
22 recent significant increase in our rate  
23 rebasing is going to be super-helpful for us.

24 But that alone still leaves us, over

1 the last two decades, 20 percent behind  
2 inflation. So it's going to help us catch  
3 up. And now going forward, we need a cost of  
4 living, which I think you alluded to earlier  
5 today, like 2.1 is still less than 2.9.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: It's still a  
7 cut. Yeah.

8 MR. GEIZER: So we're actually going  
9 to go backwards a bit.

10 MR. KARPE: If I can jump in for a  
11 second, from a parent perspective, the entire  
12 parent community, it shakes our faith in the  
13 system that we have to come up here year  
14 after year after year to fight for what  
15 should be routine.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN SEMPOLINSKI: Right.  
17 Right. And I think -- I hope your takeaway  
18 is, at least from this panel, there's really  
19 bicameral Assembly and Senate and bipartisan,  
20 you know, support for making sure that you're  
21 getting a true adjustment that really affects  
22 your costs.

23 MR. GEIZER: Thank you.

24 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. Any other

1           Senators?

2                     Senator -- I'm sorry. Senator  
3           Persaud. That's why I asked everyone.

4                     SENATOR FERNANDEZ: You're forgetting  
5           me.

6                     SENATOR PERSAUD: Thank you all for  
7           being here.

8                     Donald, I'm going to start with you,  
9           quickly. SAPIS. With the increased use of  
10          cannabis amongst our youth, what kind of  
11          strain has it placed on your SAPIS  
12          counselors?

13                    You know, every year you come and ask  
14          us for money. Every year we fight to get you  
15          that money, and it's still not enough. And  
16          now we have this added strain of crazy  
17          behavioral issues because of the increased  
18          use of cannabis in schools.

19                    MR. NESBIT: Yeah. Great question,  
20          Senator.

21                    So if you hear President Francois  
22          speak, he says often if you stay ready --

23                    SENATOR PERSAUD: You don't have to  
24          get ready.

1                   MR. NESBIT: -- you don't have to get  
2                   ready.

3                   And so what we're pushing for at the  
4                   very least is for SAPIS to be in every middle  
5                   school, campus school. If they are there,  
6                   there's not one issue that they won't be able  
7                   to sustain or overtake.

8                   The issue right now is there's only  
9                   236 of them servicing over 900,000 students.  
10                  So where one principal may want -- may have  
11                  an issue at one school, that SAPIS is now  
12                  torn from one school to another. In some  
13                  cases we've had reports of a SAPIS that  
14                  services four or five schools, just to try to  
15                  figure it out and make sure that they're  
16                  servicing all of the students.

17                  And in some cases some schools  
18                  actually have to go without services because  
19                  the SAPIS -- they're overworked, right? They  
20                  can't be pulled so many places.

21                  That should not be the system that we  
22                  have where we're picking and choosing which  
23                  students we're going to service when we  
24                  should be servicing all.

1                   SENATOR PERSAUD: Every student.

2                   Thank you.

3                   And, Kevin, I just want to thank you  
4                   for your advocacy. You know, I'm listening  
5                   to you and you're reminding me of someone who  
6                   calls my house every day, and calls my  
7                   office. Her name is Debbie Schwartz. And  
8                   when she speaks she is advocating not only as  
9                   a self-advocate, but she's always talking  
10                  only about the needs of the DSPs. The needs  
11                  of the DSPs.

12                  And she always reminds me,  
13                  "Roxanne" -- this is what she says --  
14                  "Roxanne, you have to take care of them. If  
15                  you're not taking care of them, they cannot  
16                  take care of us."

17                  MR. NESBIT: That's correct.

18                  SENATOR PERSAUD: And so what you're  
19                  saying is exactly what she's saying. So it's  
20                  incumbent upon us to ensure that we take care  
21                  of the DSPs.

22                  You know, I have the bills trying to  
23                  ensure that they are paid equally across the  
24                  board.

1 MR. NESBIT: Right.

2 SENATOR PERSAUD: You heard the  
3 commissioner this morning speak about it. We  
4 have to ensure that we're paying them so that  
5 we retain the dedicated workforce. Because  
6 the people who are DSPs, they are doing it  
7 because they love what they are doing.

8 MR. NESBIT: Right.

9 SENATOR PERSAUD: If they didn't,  
10 there would be -- every single one of them  
11 would walk away because we're not paying  
12 them. They could make more somewhere else.

13 So again, I thank you for your  
14 advocacy, and we will continue to fight on  
15 your behalf.

16 Thank you all.

17 MR. NESBIT: Thank you very much.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assembly.

19 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
20 Santabarbara.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
22 you, Mr. Chair.

23 I just wanted to circle back on the  
24 discussion on the self-direction, Mr. Karpe.

1           Maybe you can just give some comments.

2                     On the program itself, obviously, as  
3           you said, it has empowered individuals with  
4           disabilities to take a different route if  
5           they choose to. But we know that there's  
6           barriers, administrative barriers, lack of  
7           adequate funding, and additional challenges  
8           that I talked about earlier, actually, when  
9           the commissioner was here.

10                    What specific budget changes would you  
11           like to see that could enhance the  
12           accessibility of self-direction?

13                    MR. KARPE: There's a couple of things  
14           that would be wonderful.

15                    One is if there were funding available  
16           to allow every fiscal intermediary to front  
17           the money to parents. Right now parents have  
18           to reach into their pocket. It's  
19           tremendously inequitable. This doesn't have  
20           to be that way.

21                    New Jersey's self-direction system  
22           is -- there's no reimbursement. It's all  
23           pre-paid by -- or paid by the state without  
24           the family having to reach into their

1           pockets. So that's one tremendous change.

2                     Another great change would be if there  
3           were -- and not just for self-direction, but  
4           for the whole system -- if there were some  
5           sort of innovation fund that would allow us  
6           here in New York State to try things out  
7           without having to go through the very lengthy  
8           waiver process that's required.

9                     I can wait. My son's not yet 30.  
10          People like Daryl can't wait. He's in his  
11          70s. If he doesn't retire soon, it's all up  
12          for him.

13                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And we also  
14          had a discussion earlier today about the  
15          rates themselves. When they fluctuate, when  
16          they increase, are you finding that the  
17          budgets are also matching that, or is there a  
18          lag?

19                    MR. KARPE: So for the COLAs and now  
20          the TII, there is a rate increase and that's  
21          great. This 850 million, this 13 percent  
22          rate increase, that did not increase the  
23          budget for people in self-direction. So  
24          somebody in self-direction like my nephew,

1           who purchases day services, he's just gotten  
2           a cut.

3                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And that  
4           was --

5                   MR. KARPE: And his budget now has to  
6           stretch to cover this extra 13 percent  
7           charge.

8                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And that  
9           was the discussion I was having earlier.

10                   Thank you for your responses.

11                   I do want to say that I think the wage  
12           commission is a good idea. I don't have much  
13           time left, but maybe you can give us a little  
14           more detail on how that would work. I would  
15           appreciate it.

16                   MR. GEIZER: Oh, the wage commission?  
17           Yeah. So, you know, one of our requests this  
18           year is to convene a wage commission that  
19           would evaluate and study the human services  
20           workforce and determine from an objective  
21           body, you know, what's an equitable,  
22           competitive wage for our workforce that's  
23           sustainable going forward.

24                   So I'm super-hopeful that you will all

1 support that effort and finally get us to the  
2 point we need to with our staffing salaries.

3 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Brown.

4 MR. GEIZER: Sorry.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Thank you,  
6 Chair.

7 Thank you all for being here.

8 Mr. Nesbit, I'm intrigued by what I  
9 heard. And my colleague who was here earlier  
10 asked a question of one of the commissioners  
11 about the possibility of expanding SAPIS  
12 statewide. What are your thoughts about  
13 that?

14 MR. NESBIT: Well, I was listening in  
15 to the hearing as well and was also intrigued  
16 by that question, right?

17 SAPIS, the vital -- I want to say the  
18 most vital thing about most of our SAPIS,  
19 they live and work in the community where  
20 they live, right?

21 So in order for -- I think it would be  
22 great statewide as an initiative to look at  
23 what the SAPIS do in New York City. They  
24 live in those communities. The students know

1           them, the families know them. So whenever  
2           there's an opportunity for them to intervene  
3           in a situation or they find a student that's  
4           actually being bullied, they're able to go to  
5           those families and intervene and get things  
6           done.

7                        So we see substance abuse, and we say  
8           it's just a drug issue that they actually do.  
9           They do anti-bullying. They do peer-to-peer  
10          mentorship, where they teach students how to  
11          deal with different issues, not just dealing  
12          with drugs. It's a really great program and  
13          definitely needed around our state.

14                      ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: So one thing  
15          that's interesting back in my home district,  
16          someone I went to high school with, she went  
17          to the Board of Ed and she asked them about  
18          having all of the people inside the building  
19          being trained for crisis identification, for  
20          a child who might be in crisis, and she got  
21          nowhere. So she actually went to the  
22          athletic director, and he was very interested  
23          and willing. Her boys had played sports, so  
24          she had a personal relationship with him.

1                   So what they did was they had every  
2 coach in the high school, in that particular  
3 high school, trained in crisis  
4 identification.

5                   So as part of the -- what your union  
6 does, is that part of your auspices?

7                   MR. NESBIT: No. So coaches -- most  
8 coaches in New York City are actually  
9 teachers, so they're represented by the  
10 teachers union.

11                  ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: But do they  
12 get -- my question -- sorry, my question was  
13 whether or not they're trained in crisis  
14 identification.

15                  MR. NESBIT: Oh, yes. So they're able  
16 to deal with most situations that a student  
17 may go through.

18                  And like I said in my testimony, their  
19 reach -- so counselors in New York City  
20 schools may have one-on-one interaction with  
21 a student. SAPIS actually have a whole  
22 curriculum where they teach in classrooms.  
23 So their reach -- one SAPIS may reach  
24 500 students.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: And there's  
2                   a new program -- I only have 22 seconds, so  
3                   I'm going to talk fast -- where out east, on  
4                   the East End of Long Island, the school  
5                   districts are now working with the local  
6                   police department so that if they're called  
7                   to a house where there's a child that's  
8                   exposed to any type of trauma in the  
9                   household, then they notify the school  
10                  districts so that the school personnel know  
11                  at least to keep an eye out for that child.

12                  Thank you so much.

13                  MR. NESBIT: Thank you.

14                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
15                  Chandler-Waterman.

16                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:  
17                  Thank you, Chair.

18                  Okay. How you doing, Donald? Thank  
19                  you all, everybody, for your advocacy.

20                  But this question is directed to Local  
21                  372 DC-37.

22                  Thank you for the work and advocacy,  
23                  for you and your President Francois.

24                  Regarding SAPIS workers, we know that

1           they focus on substance abuse prevention and  
2           intervention. But I don't know -- as a  
3           former educator running programs as a coach  
4           in the New York City public schools, I worked  
5           intimately with SAPIS workers. They do way  
6           above and beyond the call of duty, from even  
7           deejaying sometimes at events, to build that  
8           connection.

9                        So they become the partner for the  
10           community-based organization, they become the  
11           partner for the principal and the families in  
12           the community to support.

13                      So it's kind of disturbing that  
14           they're not in every school. For me, I'm --  
15           like it's hard to believe that.

16                      I want to know are they in all --  
17           they're not in all elementary schools,  
18           they're not in all junior high schools. So  
19           how do we get a plan where we could like --  
20           junior high school I'd say has the highest  
21           need, because that's that moment, right? How  
22           do we get a plan where they're in all junior  
23           high schools throughout the city, then work  
24           towards, you know, the highest-need high

1 schools, and then elementary schools, to  
2 build to the plan? Because 6 million doesn't  
3 seem like enough to do all of that.

4 I don't -- I'm sorry to give you such  
5 a compounded question, but we know this is  
6 very important.

7 MR. NESBIT: No. So, Assemblymember,  
8 that's actually a great question.

9 We're currently working with the  
10 New York City Department of Education to look  
11 at the numbers of what it would cost to have  
12 a SAPIS in every campus and middle school.  
13 Most campuses have multiple schools in it, so  
14 we're looking at that model right now. But  
15 we know that there's a cost associated to it.

16 I mean, I'd just like to put this out  
17 there, to your question. Our teachers do a  
18 great job in teaching our students. But we  
19 like to say Local 372 members are the support  
20 staff in New York City schools, and they're  
21 the foundation of the house. And we know  
22 when you build a house, if there's no  
23 foundation, the house crumbles, right?

24 So just think about the aspect of a

1           SAPIS not being there to -- able to reach  
2           those students. It gives the teachers also a  
3           difficult time in teaching, right, and  
4           administration in running the building.

5                     And so we're pushing, but we're  
6           working to get some numbers now with New York  
7           City Public Schools as to how much it would  
8           cost to have a SAPIS in every middle school  
9           and campus.

10                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:  
11           Yeah. And it definitely takes the load off  
12           the administrators and the teachers, who have  
13           to do a lot of work. This is something that  
14           we definitely want to prioritize and make  
15           sure is fully funded. Thank you.

16                    MR. NESBIT: Thank you.

17                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. We have a  
18           Senator, Senator Fernandez.

19                    SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.

20                    And thank you for whoever mentioned  
21           SAPIS, because I do have a budget letter to  
22           support \$3 million.

23                    But is that enough? Is that going to  
24           be able to address the need that is in our

1 schools? Could you speak a little bit as to  
2 how much 3 million would do if not do any  
3 more?

4 MR. NESBIT: So the ask is for  
5 6 million this year.

6 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Oh, okay, 6  
7 million.

8 MR. NESBIT: Six million. And with  
9 6 million, as I said during my testimony,  
10 6 million we know that that would help with  
11 hiring 48 more SAPIs and would reach 24,000  
12 more New York City schools.

13 And we know that's not enough. But as  
14 I said, we're working to see what the numbers  
15 look like for middle schools and campuses.  
16 That way, we expand upon the amount of  
17 students that we're actually able to reach.

18 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you very  
19 much.

20 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
21 Assembly?

22 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
23 Palmesano.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Yes. My

1 question is for Mr. Geizer.

2 First, I just want to say thank you  
3 for what all your dedicated employees do for  
4 our most vulnerable citizens here in the  
5 State of New York. So please send our thanks  
6 and appreciation to them.

7 I want to -- when I talked to the  
8 commissioner earlier I mentioned that in the  
9 past two years, according to a report of  
10 six months ago, 91 residential beds have been  
11 closed in the Western New York region. I  
12 asked the commissioner to follow up on that  
13 about beds across the state.

14 I don't want you to answer that  
15 question yet, but I'd like if you had any  
16 number on the number of beds that have closed  
17 in the Arc homes across the state, if you  
18 could share that then.

19 But my question I want to ask you is  
20 the same question I asked her. She seemed a  
21 little bit more optimistic about it with the  
22 funds that have been allocated, but I kind of  
23 have my disagreements. So I want to ask you  
24 the same question. Is the differential

1           between the minimum wage and what nonprofit  
2           agencies like Arcs are currently funded to  
3           pay, is that adequate enough for them to  
4           compete in the local labor market for the  
5           talent and dedication required for these very  
6           important positions that are tasked with  
7           improving the quality of life and care of our  
8           most vulnerable citizens?

9           MR. GEIZER: The short answer is no.

10          A decade ago, 15 years ago, our  
11          salaries were twice minimum wage. Over that  
12          period of time, our salaries now, at \$17 and  
13          change, are about 10 percent over minimum  
14          wage.

15          Now, the investments are going to  
16          help. Our salaries are going to raise  
17          modestly, and that's a great thing. But I'm  
18          not sure that \$20 an hour is still enough  
19          money for the skill and responsibility we are  
20          asking for our staff to accomplish every  
21          single day.

22          And that's why we have to continue to  
23          fight for a 7.8 percent increase, which will  
24          allow us to invest more in our salaries and

1 catch up from the inflationary measures over  
2 the last two decades, where we're still  
3 20 percent behind the eight ball.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Well, I've  
5 seen in my area people leaving. They want to  
6 be there, they care about these individuals,  
7 but they just can't take care of their  
8 families. They go work at Burger King or  
9 Taco Bell or McDonald's. It's just wrong.  
10 Truly the work that they do is God's work, so  
11 I just wanted to say it.

12 Do you know how many beds -- do you  
13 have a tally of how many Arc beds have closed  
14 across the state in the past two years?  
15 Or --

16 MR. GEIZER: Yeah, I don't have that  
17 information --

18 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: That's okay.

19 MR. GEIZER: -- at the ready right  
20 now. I certainly could go back and do some  
21 research.

22 But we certainly have had to close  
23 programs as well because of staffing  
24 shortages, that's for sure.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: Well, we'll  
2 keep up the fight.

3 MR. GEIZER: Thank you.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN PALMESANO: And for me, I  
5 guess it's hard for me to understand how this  
6 Governor, every year she puts in an  
7 allocation for \$700 million for the  
8 Hollywood film tax credit to subsidize the  
9 Hollywood elite, but yet our most vulnerable  
10 citizens and the direct support professionals  
11 who are tasked with their quality care, to  
12 improve their quality of life, are left  
13 asking over and over again. It's a dog  
14 chasing its tail and it's wrong, and it needs  
15 to be changed now.

16 Thank you, sir.

17 MR. GEIZER: Thank you.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Any other  
19 legislators? Oh, in the Assembly.

20 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
21 Giglio.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Yes, so thank  
23 you all for being here.

24 And I did visit The Arc at the end of

1           2023, and at that time we were talking about  
2           the CANS assessments. And I'm just wondering  
3           what the CAS and the CANS assessments -- if  
4           any of those services have been pulled away  
5           and funding to you has been decreased.

6                     Have you received any funding cuts, or  
7           have you been cut based on these assessments?

8                     MR. GEIZER: No, the CAS assessments  
9           are -- it's in the works. It's been in the  
10          works for a while. I think there are still  
11          concerns with the reliability and the  
12          validity of the assessment. So at this point  
13          they are not being used to determine payment  
14          for our supports and services.

15                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Okay, that's  
16          good.

17                    Okay. And then my next question is  
18          about the dayhabs and sheltered workshops.  
19          Because New York State is starting to phase  
20          out of the sheltered workshops, which gives  
21          organizations an advantage to maybe make some  
22          money, let the people that are in their homes  
23          go to work and have this rewarding experience  
24          of going to a place.

1                   And I know that I have visited a  
2                   shelter work spot or workshop in Manorville,  
3                   New York, and it was very successful and it  
4                   was funded by the state, partially, and they  
5                   were working every day. They were scanning  
6                   in documents for the courts, they were  
7                   changing batteries on remote controls for the  
8                   cable companies. And it seems like all of  
9                   that just went away, and it just went out  
10                  with the water in the washing machine as the  
11                  state pulled back funds.

12                 So I want to hear your experience on  
13                 the dayhabs after COVID and getting back to  
14                 the dayhab programs, and then also about the  
15                 sheltered workshops.

16                 And then, to finish up, if you could  
17                 just let me know what incentives DSPs are  
18                 looking for. What are you hearing from them  
19                 in order to retain them? Because I know  
20                 housing is a big subject, especially the  
21                 rates. We've been talking about this for  
22                 four years, that they need to be paid more,  
23                 that we need to catch up with the rate of  
24                 inflation over the last 20 years, and then we

1           need to keep it steady based on the CPI. But  
2           it doesn't seem to be happening.

3                     So are there incentives that we can do  
4           for the workforce so that we can retain them?

5                     MR. GEIZER: Yeah. So I'll start with  
6           the first question, which is the dayhabs and  
7           the impact of COVID.

8                     Obviously, COVID had a tremendous  
9           impact on our dayhab programs. When COVID  
10          happened, many of our dayhab programs were  
11          required to shut down. They're congregate  
12          settings, a lot of people in close quarters.  
13          So, you know, obviously a lot of people had  
14          to go home or stay in their certified  
15          residences. And while they have recovered  
16          some, they have not recovered fully.

17                    Some people have decided to stay home  
18          or seek different service supports. But we  
19          have to go back again to staffing. We've had  
20          a difficult time reopening our dayhab  
21          programs because we can't find sufficient  
22          staff to reopen. And that leaves folks,  
23          unfortunately, in a tough spot where --

24                    Oh. I have to stop.

1 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: No, that's

3 okay. Dayhab's important. Thank you.

4 MR. GEIZER: I can follow up with you.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: We'll talk

6 more, thank you.

7 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: All right. Now I

8 do believe we have taken the questions of all

9 legislators.

10 So I want to thank you all very much

11 for your participation today and for your

12 work every day.

13 MR. GEIZER: Thank you.

14 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Appreciate it.

15 Thank you.

16 And we are now up to Panel E.

17 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: The big one.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Yes, we're going

19 to need some extra chairs, I think, for this

20 one.

21 We have Ruth Lowenkron, New York

22 Lawyers for the Public Interest; Alliance for

23 Rights and Recovery; Association for

24 Community Living; Treatment Not Jail

1 Coalition; New York Disability Advocates,  
2 with a substitute speaker; and New York  
3 Alliance for Inclusion and Innovation.

4 Hi. So let's make sure everybody gets  
5 into a seat. And everyone, thank you for  
6 being so patient and waiting so long. We're  
7 trying to move along.

8 Let's start on this side of the table  
9 (gesturing), just to introduce -- well, we're  
10 just going to do introductions first so that  
11 the people with the cameras and video know  
12 who's speaking when you speak. So introduce  
13 yourself, please.

14 MR. SEEREITER: Good evening, I'm  
15 Michael Seereiter. I'm president and CEO for  
16 the New York Alliance for Inclusion and  
17 Innovation.

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Next?

19 MR. COOPER: Hard to believe it's  
20 evening. But I'm Doug Cooper. I'm the  
21 acting executive director at the Association  
22 for Community Living.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you. Next?

24 MS. SCHIFF: Winifred Schiff, from the

1 Interagency Council of Developmental  
2 Disabilities Agencies.

3 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

4 MR. CULKIN: I'm Thomas Culkin. I'm  
5 an advocate with the Treatment Not Jail  
6 Coalition.

7 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

8 MS. LOWENKRON: Ruth Lowenkron, with  
9 the Disability Justice Program, New York  
10 Lawyers for the Public Interest.

11 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay.

12 MR. ROSENTHAL: Harvey Rosenthal,  
13 Alliance for Rights and Recovery.

14 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Great. Why don't  
15 we start with Harvey, so we'll just swing  
16 back down the table, if that's okay.

17 MR. ROSENTHAL: God bless you. Thank  
18 you for that.

19 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

20 MR. ROSENTHAL: So I was hospitalized  
21 at Rockville Centre, at Mercy Hospital, for  
22 six weeks with a severe depression a long  
23 time ago. And so I know of this; this is  
24 really my life. And I have been the director

1 of this Alliance for Rights and Recovery for  
2 about 30 years.

3 The people I serve are the people you  
4 read about in the papers, people who have  
5 severe issues, you know, with mood, with  
6 judgment, who are homeless or hungry. You  
7 know, who could come in and out of jail and  
8 prison or hospital. Not all of them; lots of  
9 people have found recovery.

10 But we're in a terrible climate of  
11 fear right now. People are afraid of us, and  
12 we're afraid of them. And it doesn't help  
13 that the New York Post talks about the  
14 deranged and fanatics and lunatics every  
15 other day, with an eye towards pushing forced  
16 treatment. And I'm here to fight forced  
17 treatment.

18 I'll tell you that 4 percent of our  
19 community is violent. Eleven percent are  
20 victims. We have names for them: Jordan  
21 Neely, who was killed -- who was choked to  
22 death on the subway, and Daniel Prude, who  
23 was killed by the police in Rochester.

24 We know what works, though. Not

1 coercion. But we know what works. And we've  
2 created some of those programs. We've  
3 created the INSET program over here, which is  
4 a peer-led program of engagement teams that  
5 has engaged 83 percent of people who  
6 otherwise would be on a court order. They  
7 engage the unengageables.

8 We have -- we're working on Daniel's  
9 Law, which would send the police -- not the  
10 police, the peers and EMTs out.

11 We created the Peer Bridger Program  
12 that helps people leave hospital and not  
13 return. Once they leave hospital, you know,  
14 they should get into Housing First, which  
15 will take people regardless of their taking  
16 medicine or drinking or drugging or what have  
17 you. We've got to be there for people no  
18 matter what.

19 Then the clubhouse movement has not  
20 been up in upstate New York for years. The  
21 Governor's going to do that. We're grateful  
22 for that.

23 In this budget there's \$16.5 million.  
24 You've heard about it, you know, this

1           afternoon. It must go to voluntary services,  
2           not AOT. We urge you, please come out in  
3           that way.

4                       We're against -- like so many groups  
5           here, we're against forced treatment. We're  
6           against involuntary forced treatment. Do you  
7           know when they pick you up on the street,  
8           that's called a mental hygiene arrest. If  
9           you have trouble with food, shelter and  
10          clothing, now you can be picked up and put  
11          involuntarily in a hospital. I think we just  
12          read for New York City 40 percent of the time  
13          they weren't eligible, they didn't have to be  
14          admitted. But they were picked up and went  
15          through that trauma.

16                      Even some of the tragedies you read  
17          about in the paper, they were in the hospital  
18          a few weeks before. Hospital is not the  
19          answer to this thing.

20                      Also, assisted outpatient treatment,  
21          or Kendra's Law. The Legislature has found  
22          this to be controversial. They have not made  
23          it permanent since 1999. They review it --

24                      (Time clock sounds.)

1 MR. ROSENTHAL: Oh, my God. We still  
2 have to do the other.

3 It affects people of color. There's a  
4 second study that's going -- you ought to  
5 wait, please, until the second study comes  
6 out.

7 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you,  
8 Harvey. I have to cut you off.

9 MR. ROSENTHAL: Thank you, Senator.

10 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

11 MS. LOWENKRON: Good evening. Ruth  
12 Lowenkron, New York Lawyers for the Public  
13 Interest.

14 I too, like many of you, am a family  
15 member both of a person with physical  
16 disabilities, mental disabilities, and I've  
17 been an attorney in this space for almost  
18 40 years. And our office is counsel for the  
19 Willowbrook class, for the Brad H. class, and  
20 many more developmental disability and mental  
21 health cases.

22 I understand that we're here because  
23 we have a goal of improving public safety.  
24 But how have we come to the point where we

1 think that getting people with mental health  
2 diagnoses is going to make us feel safer?  
3 They are not the problem. As Harvey  
4 Rosenthal said, this is a stereotype that's  
5 being peddled at us by newspapers and the  
6 media and literature, and people with mental  
7 health diagnoses are not the ones causing the  
8 harm, they are no more likely to cause the  
9 harm than people who do not have diagnosis.

10 And even if this is not the case, do  
11 we want to lock people up and make these  
12 mental health arrests? Hospitals are not the  
13 answer. I too was with my sister in the  
14 hospital where she received limited, if any  
15 treatment, and then is turned away after a  
16 brief amount of time.

17 Forced treatment is not treatment.  
18 take a look at the literature. It is very  
19 devastating for people with mental health  
20 diagnoses. It's a disincentive to seek help.  
21 It has increased suicidality.

22 And even if hospitalization, forced,  
23 were the answer, as others have said, there's  
24 no capacity at the moment for the people who

1           need hospitals. How are we all of a sudden  
2           going to increase this? Just heard about the  
3           people on Rikers staying for days without  
4           beds.

5                     And even if there were capacity,  
6           unless you're thinking about throwing away  
7           the key, what are we going to do with these  
8           people -- with my sister, with your  
9           relatives, upon discharge? We can talk all  
10          we want about discharge planning, but where  
11          are the services? And that is why we  
12          recommend a full list of services.

13                    And if you take a look at the tragic  
14          incidents where people with mental health  
15          incidents were causing harm, you look and you  
16          see that every one of them have been in a  
17          hospital but they didn't have the  
18          coordination of services and they didn't  
19          receive what was needed.

20                    A real quick thing about forced  
21          outpatient treatment. Take a look at the  
22          huge racial disparity. Our office is putting  
23          out an updated report in days. The disparity  
24          is humongous.

1                   And most critically, even though the  
2                   commissioner has said that people are being  
3                   helped by AOT, we don't know that. We know  
4                   that people who have gone through AOT have  
5                   had good resolutions, but is it because of  
6                   the services or is it because they were  
7                   forced?

8                   Please think that through strongly,  
9                   and thank you so much.

10                  MR. CULKIN: Hello. As I said, my  
11                  name is Tom Culkin, and I would like to thank  
12                  you for the opportunity to testify here  
13                  today. I have submitted a comprehensive  
14                  written testimony. I'd just like to briefly  
15                  tell you about myself and the coalition that  
16                  I'm part of.

17                  I'm a lifelong Buffalo resident and a  
18                  recent graduate of the University of Buffalo  
19                  with a master's degree in social work, and  
20                  I'm currently a mental health therapy aide at  
21                  the Buffalo Psychiatric Center. I have a  
22                  serious mental illness and substance use  
23                  diagnosis, and like so many of these medical  
24                  conditions, I'm also a survivor of the

1 New York prison system.

2 I'm a member of the Treatment Not Jail  
3 Coalition, which is a collective of statewide  
4 mental health care professionals, law  
5 enforcement personnel, faith leaders and,  
6 importantly, people with lived experience.  
7 This group advocates for systemic reform at  
8 the intersection of mental health, substance  
9 use, and criminal justice, by championing  
10 expanded access to diversion opportunities.

11 My story is like that of so many other  
12 New Yorkers who have dual diagnosis of mental  
13 illness and substance use. I have been  
14 suffering from drug abuse since my teens,  
15 when I first encountered the symptoms of what  
16 I would later learn to be mental illness.  
17 This included uncontrollable mood swings and  
18 obsessive thoughts that I allowed to dictate  
19 my behavior.

20 Due to the combination of stigma, a  
21 lack of access to medical resources, and my  
22 own juvenile brain beliefs, I turned to the  
23 only way I knew how to quiet these thoughts,  
24 and that was self-medication through illicit

1           drugs.

2                       By 2012, my addiction had reached  
3           crisis levels, which led to multiple arrests  
4           for residential burglaries. Recognizing that  
5           addiction was at the root of my behavior, my  
6           lawyer tried to get me admitted to drug  
7           court, which would have allowed me to  
8           continue my recovery and avoid incarceration.  
9           However, I was deemed ineligible because,  
10          despite there being no actual violence in the  
11          crimes, some of the charges were classified  
12          as violent felonies because of the potential  
13          for violence. I was instead sentenced to  
14          nine years in state prison.

15                     I was suddenly thrust into one of the  
16          most hostile and chaotic environments known  
17          to man. Drugs, violence, sex, gambling and  
18          gang affiliation are pervasive in prison.  
19          Most incarcerated people do turn to these in  
20          order to survive their time inside. While in  
21          prison I lost several friends to death by  
22          suicide, and I seriously contemplated ending  
23          my life every single day during my first year  
24          of incarceration.

1           Those of us with underlying addiction  
2           and mental health issues were the worst off.  
3           Carceral settings naturally enact nearly  
4           insurmountable obstacles to obtaining  
5           meaningful treatment to those of us in need.  
6           The conditions of incarceration exacerbate  
7           our underlying issues, and we're more prone  
8           to violent abuse by both fellow detainees and  
9           corrections staff. We're also more likely to  
10          be released mentally gutted and facing acute  
11          overdose risks.

12          We reenter our communities  
13          disconnected from housing, public assistance,  
14          treatment, and struggling to establish  
15          livelihoods under the stigma of a criminal  
16          conviction. That is why even short periods  
17          of incarceration have been proven to increase  
18          recidivism.

19          I share my experience here in the  
20          hopes that future generations will never  
21          suffer the way I did. A good start will be  
22          to pass legislation to expand and modernize  
23          diversion opportunities, create more  
24          treatment courts, open eligibility, make sure

1           they're following best practice standards.

2                   Expanded access to diversion programs  
3           will give people in this state the  
4           opportunity for recovery and grace that I did  
5           not get. Learn from me and the thousands of  
6           others like me who were condemned to dungeons  
7           of incarceration for their sickness. Prison  
8           did not make me better. It nearly killed me.

9                   MS. SCHIFF: Wow. Okay. I'm here on  
10          behalf of New York Disability Advocates,  
11          which is a coalition of six provider  
12          associations representing over 85 percent of  
13          New Yorkers with I/DD.

14                   And while we thank you for the  
15          opportunity to present, the discussions today  
16          show that we have some clear support from the  
17          Legislature.

18                   So we're truly grateful for the past  
19          three years of increases and the recent  
20          increases associated with our rate rebasing,  
21          and those funds will be used and have been  
22          used for salaries and other rising expenses.  
23          But as shown by our NYDA recent survey  
24          results, we still have a 17 percent vacancy

1 rate for staff and a 35 percent turnover  
2 rate. And those really damage the continuity  
3 of care for people who require consistency,  
4 including people who are nonverbal and those  
5 who have additional physical and behavioral  
6 health challenges.

7 So while we're in a much better  
8 position now, continuing support is needed to  
9 bring us and keep us current with operational  
10 expenses and able to pay what would be even  
11 approaching a livable wage for our talented  
12 and selfless staff who dedicate their lives  
13 to helping others.

14 On the inflationary increases, over  
15 the past three years we've received  
16 12.2 percent, and then led to almost  
17 15 percent in staff increases. But inflation  
18 during this period exceeded 17 percent. So  
19 without continuing to give -- to keep up,  
20 we'll be right back where we started before  
21 Governor Hochul took office.

22 And now I will give you our asks.  
23 There's -- you've heard some of them before.  
24 The 2.1 percent targeted inflationary

1           increase in her proposal is a great first  
2           step, but based on the past three years of  
3           inflation, we're asking for a 7.8 percent  
4           increase to bring us level with current  
5           expenses.

6                     And we also ask for the creation of  
7           the Human Services Wage Commission to study  
8           the wage adequacy for a number of direct care  
9           positions. The wage commission would provide  
10          recommendations for the creation of a  
11          longer-term plan to provide adequate  
12          compensation for frontline human social  
13          services workers who most of us will  
14          eventually depend on.

15                    And one more request. We would like  
16          to restore the rate-setting authority to  
17          OPWDD from DOH. Since the transfer about  
18          10 years ago, providers have endured a slow  
19          and unpredictable flow of funding which has  
20          challenged their financial viability.

21                    Thank you.

22                    MR. COOPER: Hi. Again, I'm  
23          Doug Cooper. I'm with the Association for  
24          Community Living. We represent the providers

1           that operate about 95 percent of the programs  
2           or beds that Commissioner Sullivan mentioned  
3           that are housing for people with mental  
4           illness. So it's a pretty vast system.

5                     And just along with all of our  
6           colleagues, we support that 7.8 percent  
7           increase and -- you know, recognizing that  
8           the 2.1 is just going to put us in a further  
9           deficit.

10                    You know, but that 7.8 really just  
11           maintains the status quo. It doesn't address  
12           our built-in deficits that have been years in  
13           the making. Our staff -- and there's been a  
14           lot of discussion about, you know, the  
15           quality of services or the adequacy of  
16           services, the capacity that's out there. All  
17           of our staff and our programs are  
18           paraprofessionals. But the needs of the  
19           people coming into our programs require more  
20           than that. We don't have any nurses. We  
21           don't have any clinical workers. We don't  
22           have any health aides. We don't have  
23           nutritionists -- I heard someone mentioning  
24           that -- that's reimbursed in our system.

1           Those services are needed in order for  
2           us to provide adequate services to the people  
3           that we're serving. The current staff that  
4           we have -- you know, we've been hearing about  
5           staff vacancy rates and turnover rates. Our  
6           staff vacancy rate currently statewide, the  
7           average is about 30 percent. Our turnover  
8           rate is close to 50 percent. I don't know  
9           how our members are keeping their doors open.

10           We need a -- you know, we need the  
11           7.8, but we need more of an investment than  
12           that. We actually have an ask, which is in  
13           my testimony, for an additional \$230 million.  
14           We don't think that's going to happen all at  
15           once, but we need a plan that actually will  
16           help us provide the services that are needed  
17           by the people who are our residents, who rely  
18           on us for their home.

19           You know, and how would we spend that  
20           230 million? One example is we have a  
21           program that's called the CR-SRO.  
22           Assemblywoman Simon, you mentioned that  
23           earlier. That's a program that's licensed,  
24           provides a high level of services, and the

1 funding level for that is anywhere from 8 to  
2 10,000 a year less than what is being  
3 proposed for ESSHI.

4 ESSHI needs those additional dollars.  
5 They need to be funded at a higher rate. But  
6 we need that same rate, if not more. We're a  
7 licensed program providing a higher level of  
8 service.

9 So, you know, our two asks this year  
10 are we need to maintain the status quo just  
11 to keep our doors open, and that's that  
12 7.8 percent. But we also need a plan for a  
13 larger investment that will give us the  
14 ability to provide the level of services that  
15 are needed for the current people that are  
16 living in our programs.

17 MR. SEEREITER: Good evening again.  
18 Michael Seereiter, with the New York Alliance  
19 for Inclusion and Innovation.

20 For the first time in my memory, we  
21 are not coming to the Legislature in absolute  
22 desperation regarding the staffing crisis  
23 that has plagued our OPWDD service system for  
24 the past 15 or more years. And that's

1 largely thanks to the Governor and the 7/1  
2 rates that we were talking about before, that  
3 you've been talking about today, that she  
4 just released for OPWDD certified residential  
5 and day programs that are subject to the  
6 rebasing on a five-year basis, including  
7 continuation of those resources in this  
8 proposed budget.

9 An extra-special thanks to Acting  
10 Commissioner Willow Baer for her leadership  
11 that she has shown to secure the most  
12 significant single investment in OPWDD in my  
13 26 budgets that I have been involved with.  
14 We very much look forward to working with her  
15 as commissioner should she be confirmed.

16 Is it a panacea? Hardly. But it does  
17 help to stabilize dangerously unstable parts  
18 of the system that I and my colleagues have  
19 described to you in previous years.

20 We are appreciative to the Governor  
21 for continuing to make investments in our  
22 systems and others this year with a  
23 2.1 percent targeted inflationary investment,  
24 especially after so many years of neglect.

1           That's especially important for programs and  
2           services that OPWDD operates and funds that  
3           are not subject to the rebasing that we have  
4           talked about as well today.

5           We join with our colleagues in asking  
6           that that targeted inflationary investment be  
7           increased to 7.8 percent. As referenced by  
8           many of you today, the 2.1 percent doesn't  
9           actually help us keep up with the current  
10          inflation rates, and we need to avoid losing  
11          any further ground with regard to competitive  
12          salaries, ability to pay insurance, and  
13          remaining compliant with OPWDD's program  
14          requirements going forward.

15          There are many other items in the  
16          Executive Budget of which we are supportive;  
17          it's found in our written testimony.

18          A few places where the Legislature  
19          could improve upon the Governor's Executive  
20          Budget, including the targeted inflationary  
21          increase of 2.1 moving to 7.8 percent: Move  
22          the rate-setting authority from DOH back to  
23          OPWDD from the 2015 move of 10 years ago.

24          We believe that this would improve

1           some of those challenges that Mr. Geizer was  
2           speaking about before in relation to all of  
3           that administrative effort that goes into  
4           actually getting money out the door for  
5           things like targeted inflationary investments  
6           and COLAs.

7                     Include the OPWDD service provider  
8           organizations as eligible entities that can  
9           access the state's capital resources for  
10          targeted climate action. We have nearly 6500  
11          physical locations that could benefit from  
12          things like solar panels if we had access to  
13          capital resources.

14                    And lastly, we do recommend and join  
15          with others in recommending the creation of a  
16          Human Services Wage Commission to study and  
17          make recommendations for next year in  
18          relation to the wages that would be  
19          commensurate with responsibilities that  
20          direct support professionals and others in  
21          human services provide on a regular basis.

22                    Thank you.

23                    CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
24          much.

1                   Our first questioner is Senator  
2                   Fernandez.

3                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.

4                   This question is for Tom Culkin,  
5                   Treatment Not Jails Coalition. I am familiar  
6                   with the coalition and its goal to change how  
7                   we address those that are suffering with  
8                   substance use disorder. A concern has been  
9                   put out that the bail reform laws have  
10                  allowed people to fall through the cracks and  
11                  lose that touch-point to getting them to  
12                  substance use disorder treatment.

13                  Could you speak about that and how  
14                  this may be a better idea?

15                  MR. CULKIN: Yes. Could you repeat  
16                  the question, please?

17                  SENATOR FERNANDEZ: How can we ensure  
18                  that we are still reaching these individuals  
19                  without rolling back progress on bail reform?

20                  MR. CULKIN: Well, I mean, I think  
21                  reaching the individuals is based on making  
22                  treatment more available and more easier to  
23                  navigate. I know myself, for years I had the  
24                  hardest time navigating a treatment system.

1 I got kicked out of more rehabs than I care  
2 to count.

3 Just applying for treatment is a huge  
4 process that a lot of people just are not  
5 capable of completing, especially when you're  
6 not in your right mind. The system needs to  
7 be streamlined and we need to make it easier  
8 for people to get into treatment in order to  
9 get better rather than just continuing to,  
10 you know, incarcerate them, let them out,  
11 incarcerate them, let them out.

12 I believe that were treatment courts  
13 to be expanded, we would have a lot less  
14 crime in a matter of, you know, a relatively  
15 short period of time. I hope that answered  
16 your question.

17 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Yeah. Recently at  
18 one of the press conferences I believe there  
19 was a former sheriff, a law enforcement  
20 official who has come out in support of this  
21 legislation. Could you speak about how law  
22 enforcement has now turned to say that this  
23 is the method that we should be utilizing?

24 MR. CULKIN: Yes, I believe that was

1 at our advocacy day just a couple of weeks  
2 ago. I believe he was an Albany County  
3 sheriff as well. He spoke last year.

4 I think that as law enforcement learns  
5 about what will actually occur if this law  
6 was passed, I think we're getting a lot more  
7 support recently. I've been a member of the  
8 coalition for almost three years now. There  
9 wasn't much law enforcement support when I  
10 first joined, but there definitely is more  
11 now.

12 I think a lot of law enforcement  
13 officials understand that the carceral system  
14 we have now does not heal people. It doesn't  
15 encourage people to stay out of the system.  
16 Prison's a finishing school for criminals.  
17 Okay?

18 I could have contacts for drugs, guns,  
19 cars, people, if that was the way I decided  
20 to spend my time in prison. That's not how I  
21 spent my time. But that's the way most  
22 people do spend their time when they're  
23 incarcerated. Positive things just aren't  
24 done. Prison's not rehabilitative.

1 (Overtalk.)

2 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: -- programs aren't  
3 happening in all prisons and jails as they  
4 should be, so --

5 MR. CULKIN: What was that?

6 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: I said MAT  
7 programs are not happening in prisons and  
8 jails as they should be, from what I've been  
9 told. So we could assume that, yes, this  
10 is --

11 MR. CULKIN: They do have programs,  
12 but they're not run very well. Basically, as  
13 far as I'm concerned, what it comes --

14 (Time clock sounds.)

15 MR. CULKIN: Can I finish or no?

16 In prison the priority is always  
17 security. With mental illness and addiction  
18 the priority has to be recovery or it doesn't  
19 work. I know that from painful personal  
20 experience.

21 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

22 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Assembly.

23 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
24 Simon.

1                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: So thank you all  
2                   for your testimony. I'll get this a little  
3                   closer here -- sorry.

4                   And, you know, I think everybody -- I  
5                   think you have a lot of support for increased  
6                   TII, which is the new word for COLA. And I  
7                   think everybody understands that need, and  
8                   the fact that we're sort of digging ourselves  
9                   out of a hole that we've been digging for a  
10                  long time. And this is a big step, but it's  
11                  not going to solve every problem.

12                 I also want to kind of just explore  
13                 with you -- because I think this big issue  
14                 this year is involuntary commitment, expanded  
15                 AOT, money to help counties pay for things  
16                 even though we believe it, let's say,  
17                 shouldn't be coercive. But there's a real  
18                 challenge here with people feeling that they  
19                 need to do something to address this issue,  
20                 which appears to be and what people are  
21                 thinking is criminality. Right?

22                 And yes, we could say we're  
23                 criminalizing mental illness, but that's been  
24                 done, and everybody has this association.

1 And it's being ginned up by the press for  
2 sure, but we've also had some really horrible  
3 things happen. And how do we separate those  
4 things or achieve a balance that people feel  
5 like we have made some progress on this  
6 without going to the other extreme, which I  
7 think people don't realize that the balance  
8 is actually against people with mental  
9 illness when people may think it's for them  
10 and that's an excuse. Right?

11 MR. ROSENTHAL: Those episodes were  
12 horrible. Those episodes were horrible --

13 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yes.

14 MR. ROSENTHAL: -- but they represent  
15 such a small minority. And there are other  
16 murders like that that happen but if it's a  
17 person with mental illness, it's on the front  
18 page of the New York Post.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Right.

20 MR. ROSENTHAL: And we're being told  
21 to force them. So I just want to make a  
22 distinction there.

23 The services I mentioned aren't for  
24 people who are that troubled, who we worry

1           about, who are struggling and suffering. We  
2           don't stand by because we're for human  
3           rights, we provide the service that actually  
4           works. You're just going to force people  
5           into the same bad services if you don't  
6           create the right services. That's what we  
7           need your help for.

8                     Don't go to coercion. It really is  
9           not going to get it done. I know the public  
10          is afraid, but stand tall with us, please.

11                    MS. LOWENKRON: If I can just add, we  
12          have a whole list in our testimony of  
13          positive voluntary community-based programs  
14          that are the answer. So we're not just  
15          saying "Don't do this," we're saying "Do  
16          that, which has an excellent track record."

17                    And one of the things that I want to  
18          quickly squeeze out is something that  
19          Senator Brouk spoke about, and that is the  
20          panels of --

21                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Mm-hmm, the  
22          incident review panels.

23                    MS. LOWENKRON: We're talking about  
24          the incident review panels. And so many

1 people have spoken about the need to look at  
2 what are we doing wrong in order to figure  
3 out what we're doing right. That is the  
4 answer. It's already in statute.

5 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

6 MR. ROSENTHAL: And you can put in the  
7 law, it says "may," "shall."

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: The time is up on  
9 here.

10 MR. ROSENTHAL: Have OMH do that.

11 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Let someone else  
12 ask a question and then you can answer.

13 Whose turn is it?

14 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: It's your turn.

15 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Harvey, would you  
16 continue to answer the question for me,  
17 please.

18 (Laughter.)

19 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: No, I have three  
20 minutes. Answer the question.

21 MS. LOWENKRON: Don't answer the  
22 question.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Finish your  
24 answer.

1                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Finish the  
2                   answer.

3                   MR. ROSENTHAL: With more time?

4                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Yes.

5                   MR. ROSENTHAL: Okay, thank you,  
6                   Senator.

7                   So first of all I want to say that  
8                   people, even the county officials have said  
9                   to me, I only put them on an order because  
10                  the line -- waiting list for services is so  
11                  long, and if you put them on AOT, you know,  
12                  then they'll get front. So you're dragging  
13                  people in front of a judge and criminalizing  
14                  them only to get them to the front of the  
15                  line. We've got to pay attention to that as  
16                  well.

17                  The incident review panel is really  
18                  critical. It was recommended in 2008 by a  
19                  panel in New York City. You put it in  
20                  statute in 2014. OMH -- the commissioner's  
21                  great -- she didn't want to do it. We have a  
22                  right to know what happens each time.  
23                  otherwise these tragedies happen and, you  
24                  know, you don't hear what happened.

And they don't have to break some kind of confidentiality. "We've reviewed these things and what we find is the services are not coordinated." That's a big one.

So the way to -- the incident review panel will probably get us services that are better coordinated, more effective, more engaging, and like that -- I forget the fourth word, but ...

CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

## Assembly.

MR. ROSENTHAL: Thank you, Senator.  
Thank you so much.

CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblymember Giglio.

ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: Okay. So I agree, OPWDD needs to take back the rates. you know, the 7/1 rates, we just got them when, two weeks ago? Yup. And organizations such as yourselves are owed millions and millions and millions of dollars that you've been operating on a tight budget since 7/1 because these rates just came out. But hopefully you'll be getting those checks

1           within the next couple of weeks and it will  
2           be retroactive.

3                       So yes, I agree with you, OPWDD needs  
4           to take that back. DOH has a lot on their  
5           plate right now with Early Intervention and  
6           with the CDPAP program, and OPWDD should be  
7           taking care of your agencies. So I one  
8           hundred percent support that.

9                       I also support the rate increase, and  
10          I also hope that my colleagues and I can get  
11          together and make it that you will get your  
12          increases every year based on the rate of  
13          CPI. We're seeing a lot of inflationary  
14          increase in the budget this year for state  
15          agencies, but we are not seeing it for our  
16          not-for-profits. And a lot of our state  
17          agencies are closing down, and those people  
18          are coming to you.

19                      So I'm just -- I love the idea of a  
20          wage commission. I love the access to  
21          capital resources for energy. I think these  
22          are all really important things because not  
23          only are you dealing with not getting the  
24          funding that was promised to you in the

1 budget -- because the rates weren't set --  
2 but you're also dealing with high utility  
3 costs and other inflationary items that could  
4 reduce your expenses so that more of this  
5 money could go to the DSPs.

6 So if you could just tell me any other  
7 ideas that any of you have so that we can all  
8 work together on this to make sure that we  
9 fully fund our most vulnerable population.

10 MR. SEEREITER: If we started with  
11 those, we'd make a huge dent in trying to  
12 address some of the challenges that have been  
13 pervasive in this system for an awfully long  
14 time. The things you just rattled off would  
15 make a gigantic, gigantic improvement in our  
16 service delivery system.

17 MS. SCHIFF: Just thank you very much  
18 for your support, and we'll continue to work  
19 with you this legislative session.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GIGLIO: (Mic off.)  
21 Thank you.

22 Unless anybody wants to add anything?

23 MR. ROSENTHAL: You mean anything  
24 or --

1 (Laughter.)

2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It has to be  
3 about this.

4 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: You're done?  
5 Senator Fitzpatrick.

6 We have more time, or no? Oh, I'm  
7 sorry, I'm looking at the clock.

8 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
9 you. I just wanted to follow up on a  
10 question that Senator Fernandez asked to  
11 Mr. Culkin.

12 With cashless bail, criminals are, you  
13 know, arrested, we release them. How do we  
14 motivate them to voluntarily enroll in a  
15 program to help them with their addiction  
16 issues or their mental health issues? How do  
17 we reach those people and motivate them to  
18 get the help that they need?

19 MR. CULKIN: I think that -- that's a  
20 great question. I think that one of the ways  
21 is to make recovery more attractive. And the  
22 increased use of peer specialists I think is  
23 a great way to do that.

24 The word has to get out that you can

1 live a good life without drugs, without  
2 alcohol. You can still be okay taking mental  
3 health medications on a daily basis.

4 How we do that, I don't know. I'm not  
5 a public relations person. But I think that  
6 would really help the situation quite a bit.  
7 And also streamlining -- streamlining the  
8 system like I spoke about earlier. I mean,  
9 people with master's degrees have a hard time  
10 navigating the treatment system today.

11 SENATOR CANZONERI-FITZPATRICK: Thank  
12 you very much.

13 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
14 Santabarbara.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you,  
16 Mr. Chair.

17 Thank you all for being here. It's a  
18 big panel, so thank you for all your  
19 testimony. It's a lot to take in, but it's  
20 all good information.

21 I also want to echo what I said for  
22 the last panel. The wage commission I think  
23 is a very good idea, and I saw it on some of  
24 your websites and social media, along with

1           some other things as well.

2                   The wages are one piece of it, I find,  
3           in my agencies, particularly Liberty Arc in  
4           Amsterdam. They have really embraced a  
5           credentialing program that has several  
6           graduating classes, so the recruitment and  
7           retention is a whole 'nother piece of it.

8                   So I'd love to hear your thoughts  
9           on -- besides the wages, we also -- I think  
10          we also need more career pathways, and I  
11          suggested investing more in the SUNY system  
12          and those type of career pathways.

13                  Maybe just comments and maybe some  
14          things we can do in the budget to improve  
15          these pathways to professionalize and  
16          credentialize.

17                  MR. SEEREITER: Sustaining the things  
18          that have been piloted by OPWDD that have  
19          proven good outcomes would be remarkably  
20          valuable, whether that's professional  
21          development in our direct support  
22          professionals themselves, the credentials,  
23          the SUNY/CUNY microcredential, building a  
24          pipeline through the BOCES programs and other

1 things like that. We'll pay gigantic  
2 dividends if we are able to reflect the  
3 complexity of these jobs in the wages that  
4 are paid for them.

5 Quite frankly, this sector of OPWDD  
6 service providers would be in a more  
7 competitive position with regard to other  
8 positions in any other sector -- including,  
9 quite frankly, human services as well --  
10 because of some of these types of  
11 investments, if we get to wages that are  
12 indeed more competitive. Because it becomes  
13 more attractive. It's not just that I have  
14 to leave the job to go to get something  
15 different, I can make this part of a career,  
16 especially if I'm passionate about that and I  
17 want to remain as part of someone's life and  
18 supporting them to become the most -- you  
19 know, supporting them to pursue their dreams  
20 and achieve their dreams as best as possible.

21 These are remarkably great things. We  
22 just need to kind of follow that through with  
23 making sure that the compensation reflects  
24 the complexity of the job.

1 MS. SCHIFF: Agree with everything  
2 Michael just said. And I'd like to also add  
3 that the wage commission is so, so important  
4 because in order to get us from where we're  
5 at now to where we actually need to be in  
6 order to really professionalize the position  
7 and pay people what -- you know, commensurate  
8 with what we request them to do 24/7, it's a  
9 multiyear plan. Because it's going to be  
10 quite expensive to raise salaries in the ways  
11 that we need to.

12 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you.  
13 Thank you for being here. Thank you for your  
14 answers.

15 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Brown.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Thank you,  
17 Chair.

18 Mr. Culkin, I had some follow-up  
19 questions for you. Senator  
20 Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick asked you a question  
21 that related to -- with violent individuals.  
22 You said yourself that you were convicted of  
23 a violent crime. What crime was that?

24 MR. CULKIN: I pled guilty to three

1 counts of attempted burglary in the second  
2 degree. It's considered a violent crime by  
3 statute because of the potential for  
4 violence. I entered people's homes while  
5 they were there.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Right. And  
7 I think -- so let me just preface this by  
8 saying that one of the things that I really  
9 think that we should try to shoot for as a  
10 society is to get people who are having  
11 trouble with substance use disorder into  
12 therapy and treatment as soon as possible.

13 But the distinction that I think some  
14 of the DAs have said to me when it relates to  
15 this piece of legislation is that it lets  
16 violent criminals out on the street where  
17 they need to get rehabilitation inside and  
18 that rehabilitation come in the form of  
19 behavioral rehabilitation as well as  
20 substance use disorder.

21 So what would you say to the DAs?

22 MR. CULKIN: I would say that's great  
23 in theory. I could talk for an hour about  
24 how ineffective programs in the prison system

1           are.

2                   No policy is going to perfectly  
3           address every case.

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN:   Sure.

5                   MR. CULKIN:   We are going to make  
6           mistakes.   The idea I think is to benefit  
7           more than we take away.   And I think that  
8           treatment -- it's not going to work the first  
9           time for everybody.   It's that simple.   But  
10          do we give up --

11                   ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN:   I'm sorry to  
12          interrupt you.   But when were you  
13          incarcerated?

14                   MR. CULKIN:   I was incarcerated from  
15          2013 to 2020.

16                   ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN:   So in our  
17          county our sheriff is very active,  
18          probably -- you know, and I know several are.  
19          But I just know from personal experience that  
20          our sheriff has really been at the forefront  
21          of bringing as much treatment for substance  
22          use disorder into our jail system, and he  
23          actually goes around the country speaking to  
24          other systems about how to incorporate that.

1                   So was there something like that in  
2                   prison for you that you could benefit from?

3                   MR. CULKIN: So I was sent to prison  
4                   in 2013 with a drug problem. I was put in an  
5                   alcohol and substance abuse treatment program  
6                   in 2019. The program was run by inmates  
7                   while the counselors stayed in the office.

8                   I was lucky that there was inmates who  
9                   actually cared and would try to be effective.  
10                  But yeah, we had professional counselors,  
11                  they weren't doing anything. There's no  
12                  motivation for them to do anything. The --

13                  ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: So if I may,  
14                  just two quick questions. So I had asked  
15                  before -- and I only have 18 seconds so I'm  
16                  going to run out of time. But I think with  
17                  bail reform we missed an opportunity to get  
18                  people to treatment as quickly as possible.  
19                  And I think with desk appearance tickets  
20                  there's an opportunity there to switch the  
21                  system and make it available for people to  
22                  get treatment, rather than having to go into  
23                  the court system. And then if they fail,  
24                  then they go into the court system. So --

1 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Ra.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Thank you  
3 for being here.

4 MR. CULKIN: Thank you.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Thank you. Thank you  
6 all for being here.

7 And I do want to mention quick with  
8 regard to the OPWDD and taking back the rate  
9 setting, as we know, you know, the Governor's  
10 administratively transferring billions of  
11 dollars out of DOH into the mental hygiene  
12 budget, so it makes even more sense that for  
13 consistency's sake that that be the case.  
14 And I would say even transparency's sake.

15 I wanted to ask Winnie in particular  
16 if you have any thoughts with regard to this.  
17 I know, you know, we had done that call back  
18 in December and we were talking about the  
19 wage commission and I think it's something we  
20 need to do and set ourselves up for, you  
21 know, the future so we can finally make the  
22 changes we need to make and make sure there's  
23 adequate wages to retain and recruit workers.

24 But I think we all know in the

1           Legislature we've -- if we do something like  
2           this as a standalone bill, it's getting  
3           vetoed. Right? It happens on so many  
4           important issues. Some of them have come up  
5           today. But that's just the nature of where  
6           we are.

7                        So it's imperative that it get done in  
8           the budget. So do you have any sense as to  
9           what an appropriate appropriation to go along  
10          with that would be, so that it could be  
11          conducted?

12                      MS. SCHIFF: Well, that would be the  
13          job of the wage commission. First they would  
14          have to study a variety of direct care  
15          positions -- because it's not just DSPs,  
16          although --

17                      ASSEMBLYMAN RA: I mean for the  
18          conducting of the study, actually.

19                      MS. SCHIFF: Oh, oh, oh, oh. I don't  
20          know the cost of that. Do you, Michael?

21                      MR. SEEREITER: No, I do not. But I  
22          would venture to guess that that's not --  
23          probably not north of a million dollars.  
24          Like you're talking a pretty sizable group of

1 sectors that you're going to need to look at,  
2 bring in -- I'm thinking travel, quite  
3 frankly, is going to be one of the most  
4 expensive things to cover in that.

5 But you could look at this and get  
6 some really good trajectory for where the  
7 system needs to go, multiple systems need to  
8 go. It seems like a wise investment of  
9 resources.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: I'm just trying to  
11 avoid the pitfalls that we see all the time  
12 with these things.

13 MS. SCHIFF: It would be a group of  
14 people who are already engaged in the work,  
15 so they -- you know, there are no salaries  
16 involved. Travel looks like the thing, yeah.

17 ASSEMBLYMAN RA: All right, do -- you  
18 look like you have something you want to say.

19 MR. CULKIN: Yeah, I just -- the topic  
20 of money came up. I just want to like say  
21 that it costs a lot less to treat people than  
22 it does to incarcerate people.

23 The state's paying \$150,000 per person  
24 a year. Rikers is over half a million

1           dollars. I mean, it's just -- the money  
2           makes sense.

3                   ASSEMBLYMAN RA: Absolutely. I agree  
4           completely.

5                   Thank you all. Thank you all for your  
6           patience and being here and your advocacy.

7                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
8           Gallagher.

9                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Hi. Thank  
10          you so much for your work and for your words.

11                   In my district I've seen firsthand how  
12          bureaucratic systems inhibit or prevent folks  
13          from getting the treatment and care that they  
14          need, and I know it from my own community as  
15          well. So I know you can't force or cajole  
16          somebody into successful recovery. So what  
17          are some other barriers that you all are  
18          seeing to good recovery that we aren't  
19          addressing right now?

20                   And what are the right legislative  
21          fixes and budgetary fixes that you need from  
22          us that we could propose in our one-house  
23          budgets?

24                   MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, I think housing.

1 A lot of, you know, people -- I think  
2 poverty, racism. Sorry. Isolation.

3 So I think there are programs like the  
4 clubhouse programs that are going upstate.  
5 They provide all of that. They provide food,  
6 drop-in services, sort of relapse prevention.  
7 We have programs out there -- we don't even  
8 know what works. We just have to invest in  
9 them.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Right.  
11 Right.

12 MR. ROSENTHAL: We should get a COLA,  
13 but we also just need more and -- more  
14 different services. It's much cheaper than  
15 \$1300 a day in a hospital in New York City.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Right. And  
17 I know like workforce is really difficult  
18 too. I know so many folks who are in  
19 recovery who are looking for work but they  
20 don't have like recovery-ready workplaces  
21 available for them to work at.

22 MR. ROSENTHAL: Right.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Do you have  
24 any thoughts on that program and what we

1           could be putting into that?

2                   MR. ROSENTHAL: I don't know that one.  
3           But clubhouses, that's the main function of a  
4           clubhouse, besides connecting people  
5           socially, is employment. I ran the clubhouse  
6           in Albany and because I didn't do employment  
7           all day long, it wasn't really a clubhouse.  
8           That's how serious it is.

9                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: That's  
10          great.

11                   MS. LOWENKRON: I was just going to  
12          add along with housing and dealing with,  
13          poverty, let alone racial issues, I think  
14          that you're very much onto something, and  
15          it's something that we're looking for too,  
16          and that's employment skills training,  
17          absolutely. And in the program that you  
18          mentioned, vocational rehabilitation  
19          programs, that's where -- definitely one of  
20          the areas.

21                   But I think if you take a look at the  
22          list that we have and you want to know what  
23          can we do, the programs that we have on that  
24          list are tried and true, and that's where the

1 money should go. And that will avoid the  
2 consequences that you're concerned of, even  
3 though we say those are very limited --  
4 violent public safety consequences.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Right.

6 MR. CULKIN: I just want to add that  
7 recovery's holistic. If we get somebody  
8 sober but don't help them find a place to  
9 live and give them a way to meaningfully pass  
10 their time, it's just not going to last. I  
11 mean, you know, what is it they say, idle  
12 hands are the devil's work? If I didn't have  
13 a reason for living, what's the point?

14 I think the clubhouses, the money for  
15 the clubhouses is huge.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Great.

17 Thank you so much.

18 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
19 Griffin.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay, thank  
21 you. And thank you to all of you for being  
22 here. I appreciate your well-thought-out  
23 strategies to address treatment for mental  
24 health issues.

1                   And I was just curious, like one -- of  
2                   course treatment courts seem like a really  
3                   good way to address a variety of issues. And  
4                   I wondered, are there statistics that show  
5                   where there is an adequate amount of  
6                   treatment courts and where there is none?  
7                   Like do you have those statistics across the  
8                   state of where this is succeeding, do we --  
9                   like can we get those numbers anyways?

10                  MR. CULKIN: There are numbers. I'm  
11                  not really familiar with a ton of them, but I  
12                  can say that I don't know what year it was,  
13                  but the most recent year statistics were  
14                  available there was something like 20,000  
15                  arrests in the state and 40 people were  
16                  diverted to mental health court. I mean,  
17                  that's a statistic for the underuse.

18                  There are statistics, I could connect  
19                  you with the person who would have them. I'm  
20                  not familiar with all of them.

21                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay.

22                  MR. CULKIN: I can say that making the  
23                  decision to divert somebody to treatment  
24                  based on the recommendation of a clinician

1 would be a lot more beneficial than the  
2 recommendation of a DA.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: It seems like  
4 it could be -- make a big impact.

5 And then I'd really like to learn  
6 about the programs, like the Peer Bridge,  
7 INSET, clubhouses. And the same question  
8 goes, like where are those succeeding and  
9 where are they, and where are there like  
10 deserts where there's nothing like that  
11 available to people? Do we have that? Like  
12 do we know with Long Island's underserved?  
13 Upstate? What do we know about it?

14 MR. ROSENTHAL: They're really  
15 everywhere. The INSET program starts in  
16 Westchester; now they have one in Long  
17 Island. Now they have two in Suffolk. You  
18 know, one in Buffalo. You know, so there are  
19 five of them in the state.

20 Bridger programs, we created that out  
21 of five state hospitals. And now there are  
22 more of them, but, you know, that's the core.  
23 And we help people get out and stay out of  
24 hospital.

1                   In the budget we're happy that the  
2                   Governor's going to fund some Bridger  
3                   programs in community hospitals, not just the  
4                   state hospitals. So they're growing slowly.  
5                   These are the first generation of these new  
6                   models. So they have five of this kind and,  
7                   you know, eight of that kind. But -- so  
8                   there is some money in the budget, but we'd  
9                   love more, because we really think we need  
10                  them.

11                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Right. And it  
12                 seems like it would be well -- a wise  
13                 investment because it really does make an  
14                 impact.

15                 But I would love if we could get any  
16                 statistics so we could see where we --

17                 MR. ROSENTHAL: We will.

18                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: -- where do we  
19                 need more of them.

20                 MR. ROSENTHAL: Definitely.

21                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: And I agree  
22                 with the review panels. It's odd to me that  
23                 it was adopted in 2014 and still hasn't been  
24                 implemented. That seems odd.

1                   And also wage commission study, you  
2                   know, all of those ideas, you know, are -- to  
3                   me, I'm on board with all of them.

4                   And Harvey, you mentioned you were at  
5                   Mercy Hospital. Do you live in Nassau  
6                   County?

7                   MR. ROSENTHAL: I grew up in Freeport.

8                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Oh, in  
9                   Freeport. And do you still live over that  
10                  way?

11                  MR. ROSENTHAL: No.

12                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Oh, okay. I  
13                  was going to say you could make an  
14                  appointment at my office and we could speak  
15                  about this some more. I thought you were  
16                  local.

17                  Okay, thank you very much.

18                  MR. ROSENTHAL: We'll have lunch at  
19                  Ben's.

20                  (Laughter.)

21                  CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
22                  Chandler-Waterman.

23                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:  
24                  Thank you so much for all of the work and

1           advocacy from everybody here.

2                   I just want to do a special thanks to  
3           Ruth and Harvey. Thank you for supporting my  
4           district, working closely with my mental  
5           health task force that we've created. And  
6           you know we've got to shout out Christina for  
7           making sure we put all that together as a  
8           peer.

9                   Not only my constituency but my family  
10          members as well, you have supported them  
11          greatly.

12                  So I do agree that we need a  
13          sustainable person-centered plan with peers  
14          at the front of the conversation like  
15          Treatment Not Jail, like Daniel's Law, the  
16          \$1 million that we fought hard to make sure  
17          that that was {unintelligible}, shout out to  
18          Bronson and Brouk.

19                  On that, I just want to know when it  
20          comes to -- we talked about the increased  
21          funding for the Peer Bridgers Program,  
22          definitely, expanded, local, culturally  
23          responsive respite centers and clubhouses,  
24          transform the mental health crisis response,

1           like that housing. Invest and expand family  
2           support. That's something I really want to  
3           talk about.

4                   Oftentimes families are left out of  
5           the process or not in the plan at all, and  
6           barriers are created for families to really  
7           support -- and we know that's the way to  
8           recovery, is with family support.

9                   So I used to think about like if you  
10          had a brochure, a one-pager: What happens  
11          once you enter CPAP, right, for a family when  
12          you leave them at that door. Right? What --  
13          then go to the MHUs after care? What would  
14          you think would be like the first thing that  
15          you'd focus on for family support so they can  
16          be really intentional about the recovery of  
17          individuals in crisis?

18                   MS. LOWENKRON: So we work closely,  
19          Harvey and I -- actually, we work in a  
20          coalition with criminal reform attorneys and  
21          civil rights advocates, providers, disability  
22          advocates. And one of the major contributors  
23          to that coalition is NAMI-NYC. And as you  
24          know, they are all about family programs.

1 And we have a whole platform that is in my  
2 testimony and that I can share more broadly  
3 with more details.

4 But NAMI-NYC will be putting in  
5 testimony that specifically talks about what  
6 kind of money for what kind of specific  
7 programs.

8 Unless you have something more  
9 specific to say, Harvey.

10 MR. ROSENTHAL: The family support  
11 program is 500,000, is what they told us for  
12 this year.

13 MS. LOWENKRON: Well, that's what  
14 we're getting. But I think we have other  
15 recommendations.

16 MR. ROSENTHAL: We're asking for it.

17 MS. LOWENKRON: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay.

18 Good work, team.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN:  
20 Well, thank you. Is there anything else that  
21 you want to add to that? You're good?

22 All right, thank you so much.

23 (Off the record.)

24 ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN: No,

1 she could. She could add something. Go  
2 ahead.

3 MS. LOWENKRON: Well, I wouldn't mind  
4 just saying one more thing in terms of all of  
5 the programs that we're talking about. I  
6 want to just take one second to talk about  
7 the Daniel's Law. Because that is something  
8 that takes into account all the issues we  
9 have been talking about here, the prominent  
10 role of peers in -- oh, I thought that the  
11 Assemblymember --

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN: You  
13 still had time.

14 MS. LOWENKRON: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm  
15 sorry if I did the wrong thing.

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN CHANDLER-WATERMAN: Can  
17 she finish?

18 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Afraid not. You  
19 used up your time already. You can talk to  
20 her afterwards.

21 MS. LOWENKRON: She hadn't. The clock  
22 was running. And there's still, in fact, 8  
23 seconds.

24 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: It's your --

1           remember, you decide.

2                   CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Oh, talk, sure.

3                   CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Keep going.

4                   MS. LOWENKRON: I'm sorry, not to  
5           offend.

6                   But the Daniel's Law, which we are  
7           hoping to get everyone here to sign onto,  
8           many of you have, is all about the frontline  
9           role of peers and to avoid the crises that  
10          could potentially lead to untoward events,  
11          again which we say are limited in number.

12                  CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Okay. All right,  
13          everyone now got their time. Then we're  
14          going to ask you -- thank you very much for  
15          staying with us and for sharing so much  
16          important information. And we're going to  
17          let you be excused.

18                  And we're going to call the last panel  
19          of this hearing --

20                  MR. CULKIN: Assemblymember Griffin, I  
21          received a text on my watch. It was 274,000  
22          arrests, 52 diversions. I will get some more  
23          statistics and email them to your office.

24                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay, great.

1 Thank you.

2 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

3 Okay, so now we have Panel F, for  
4 those of you who are keeping score: Friends  
5 of Recovery; InUnity Alliance; and Licensed  
6 Creative Arts Therapy Advocacy Coalition.

7 (Pause.)

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Well, I guess  
9 it's officially good evening. Oh, good, all  
10 three of you are here. Thank you.

11 So first just go down the line and  
12 introduce yourself so that the tech people  
13 know which of you is which.

14 Hi.

15 MS. DAVIS: (Mic off; inaudible.)

16 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Press the green.  
17 You have to push the button in a special way.

18 MS. DAVIS: Push it haaard.

19 I am a cofounder of the LCAT Advocacy  
20 Coalition, president emeritus of the New York  
21 Art Therapy Association, and clinical  
22 director for the Emerald Sketch, an LCAT.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

24 MR. JIHOON KIM: Good evening.

1 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Good evening.

2 MR. JIHOON KIM: My name is Jihoon  
3 Kim, and I am the president and CEO of  
4 InUnity Alliance.

5 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Good evening. I'm  
6 Dr. Angelia Smith-Wilson, executive director  
7 of Friends of Recovery-New York.

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: And why don't we  
9 start with you, Dr. Smith, and then move down  
10 that way. Oh, Dr. Smith-Wilson, excuse me.

11 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Excellent. Thank  
12 you. Good evening, everyone, and thank you  
13 for hanging in there. Right?

14 So again, thank you for allowing  
15 Friends of Recovery-New York the opportunity  
16 to bring the voice of over 260,000  
17 New Yorkers who self-identify and report as  
18 being members of the recovery community.  
19 Again, my name is Dr. Angelia Smith-Wilson,  
20 and I am the executive director of Friends of  
21 Recovery-New York.

22 Friends of Recovery-New York reports  
23 individuals and families living in recovery  
24 from addiction, those who have lost loved

1           ones to addiction, and those otherwise  
2           impacted by substance use disorder. FOR-NY  
3           is also dedicated to building a strong  
4           statewide infrastructure as we stand as  
5           New York State's only statewide recovery  
6           community organization.

7                     And -- and -- oh, I lost my train of  
8           thought. And we also support a robust peer  
9           workforce that provides vital support for  
10          people in recovery and others in need.

11                    So the question is not how this  
12          proposed budget will impact the over 260,000  
13          New Yorkers who are in recovery; the question  
14          is how bad will it get and how many more  
15          lives will be lost to the opioid epidemic.  
16          It was literally said earlier today that  
17          budgeting is about priorities -- and I wanted  
18          to jump through the screen as I was  
19          livestreaming that part for my audience,  
20          because budgeting is about priorities. It is  
21          the definitive way that we decide as  
22          New Yorkers who we will care for and how we  
23          will care for them.

24                    So while it was also stated by our

1 New York State OASAS commissioner that there  
2 has been a 17 percent decrease in opioid  
3 overdose, while we applaud that, it is a  
4 short-lived victory, as it is not being -- it  
5 is not equitable in the Black and brown  
6 communities. We are not seeing such a sharp  
7 decrease and decline in opioid overdose. So  
8 I would be remiss if I did not bring that  
9 point up.

10 So the New York State Office of  
11 Addiction Services and Supports continues to  
12 be funded at a significantly lower level  
13 compared to other agencies serving similar  
14 populations such as OPWDD and OMH. On  
15 average, the OASAS budget is only 17 percent  
16 of these other budgets.

17 So we are directly advocating for  
18 additional investments in OASAS to better  
19 support recovery services. What I mean by  
20 additional is 1 billion.

21 God, that went so fast. Thank you.

22 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

23 DR. SMITH-WILSON: So much more to  
24 say.

1                   MR. KIM: Good evening, Committee  
2                   Chairs Krueger and Pretlow and distinguished  
3                   committee members. My name is Jihoon Kim,  
4                   and I am the president and CEO of InUnity  
5                   Alliance, and a social worker by training.

6                   It's an honor to be here today  
7                   representing more than 200 community-based  
8                   organizations serving New Yorkers at risk of  
9                   or living with substance use disorder and  
10                  mental health conditions.

11                  Beyond advocacy, our organization  
12                  provides training and is the exclusive  
13                  certifying body for peer recovery  
14                  credentialing in New York State. Thank you,  
15                  Senator Fernandez, for your continued support  
16                  and funding of our peer-credentialing  
17                  program.

18                  As we all know, addiction and mental  
19                  health conditions are not unlike other  
20                  medical conditions such as diabetes. There  
21                  are early signs, and without care the  
22                  symptoms get worse. Yet due to persistent  
23                  stigma and a lack of understanding, when  
24                  untreated, these conditions jeopardize close

1 relationships, disrupt the ability to earn a  
2 living, and even put lives at risk.

3 While hospitals can provide short-term  
4 stabilization, for most, true recovery  
5 requires ongoing care. Without it, the cycle  
6 continues.

7 I know this from personal experience.  
8 I was fortunate to receive care early, but  
9 not early enough to avoid multiple  
10 hospitalizations and long-term  
11 rehabilitation. I am a person in long-term  
12 recovery from a mental illness and a  
13 substance use disorder. I share this because  
14 the substance use disorder and mental health  
15 care system, despite its many challenges,  
16 saved my life -- but now it is crumbling.  
17 People like me are missing their second  
18 chance. New Yorkers who need care wait  
19 months or even over a year for their first  
20 appointment, many fearing that symptoms will  
21 only get worse, only being prioritized when  
22 they are in crisis.

23 While the Governor's historic  
24 \$1 billion commitment to mental health was a

1 step forward, and is appreciated, existing  
2 programs are struggling to stay afloat due to  
3 years of underinvestment. They are doing  
4 everything they can, relying on a patchwork  
5 of funding to fill the gaps and scrambling to  
6 navigate severe and persistent workforce  
7 shortages.

8 Substance use disorder services are  
9 particular vulnerable, as they have been  
10 largely excluded from major transformation  
11 efforts and continue to be overlooked.

12 Multiple mental health service  
13 providers have approached us, saying they  
14 would like to apply for new initiatives but  
15 they do not have enough staff or resources.  
16 Organizations delivering core services like  
17 Assertive Community Treatment, the ACT  
18 teams -- serving the population intended to  
19 be reached by the proposed expansion of  
20 involuntary admission criteria -- are voicing  
21 serious concerns about their financial  
22 sustainability.

23 New York must invest in ongoing  
24 comprehensive funding strategies to ensure

1           that lifesaving substance use disorder and  
2           mental health services remain available to  
3           all who need them. We are calling for a  
4           7.8 percent increase to get caught up with  
5           inflation as well as an enhanced Medicaid  
6           rate and our fair share of the MCO tax  
7           revenue. The proposed 2.1 percent is  
8           woefully inadequate.

9                     By investing in these services, you  
10           are meeting the growing needs of New Yorkers  
11           and fostering opportunities to help tear down  
12           health inequities.

13                    I appreciate the committee's time and  
14           consideration of these requests and am  
15           available to provide additional information.

16                   MS. DAVIS: (Singing to hand puppet.)  
17           "You'll sing a song and I'll sing a song,  
18           we'll sing a song together. You'll sing a  
19           song and I'll sing a song, in warm or wintry  
20           weather."

21                    I've been a licensed creative arts  
22           therapist for 12 years. I focus on training  
23           clinicians on the ground, mobilizing art  
24           therapy after American terror. I am the

1 woman, the licensed creative arts therapist  
2 who showed up in Newtown, Connecticut, as a  
3 New Yorker and mobilized art therapy for the  
4 young children there.

5 I'm here today because New York has a  
6 child and adult mental health crisis, and the  
7 state budget can help solve the problem by  
8 adding language to improve access to  
9 psychotherapy. (Singing.) "Creative arts  
10 therapy is psychotherapy."

11 (With hand puppet.) For those most  
12 vulnerable New Yorkers who rely on Medicaid  
13 for healthcare, the Division of Budget has  
14 determined giving our more than 2,000 LCATs  
15 the opportunity to apply to become Medicaid  
16 providers will cost only \$2 million this  
17 year, ramping up the number of therapists who  
18 can immediately fill workplace vacancies and  
19 provide already existing psychotherapeutic  
20 services --

21 (Singing.) "Creative arts therapy is  
22 psychotherapy."

23 -- in many facilities in which we  
24 provide care already.

1                   Our therapy for children under the age  
2                   of six with Medicaid coverage, in network for  
3                   LCSWs, is requested countless times.  
4                   Examples are given all day.

5                   You all know this, and I appreciate  
6                   that. While LCSWs have no availability right  
7                   now, there are countless creative arts  
8                   therapists who do have openings. But we can  
9                   never benefit the children in need because we  
10                  have an LCAT license, and these coordinators  
11                  are specifically seeking art therapy services  
12                  for the littlest children in crisis, not to  
13                  mention of all ages we benefit.

14                 In December of 2021 Governor Hochul  
15                 signed into law Chapter 819 that passed  
16                 overwhelmingly by both the Senate and the  
17                 Assembly. It allowed all mental health  
18                 practitioners licensed under Article 163 to  
19                 be eligible for coverage under Medicaid.  
20                 Then, in 2022, Chapter 97, to specifically  
21                 exclude LCATs and LPS, a "chapter amendment"  
22                 was signed.

23                 Since these 2022 actions, the need for  
24                 licensed mental health practitioners in our

1 state to provide desperately needed  
2 psychotherapy has only grown, especially for  
3 children and teens. (Sing-song voice, hand  
4 puppet.) If you are unaware, LCATs treat  
5 some of the hardest-to-reach patients --  
6 children, elderly, mm-mm-mm-mm. Very  
7 importantly, creative arts therapists are  
8 uniquely qualified to work with refugees,  
9 immigrants, non-English-speakers, due to the  
10 nonverbal processes.

11 Then came extraordinary things,  
12 through the efforts of Senator Samra Brouk,  
13 Assemblymember Harry Bronson, and the support  
14 of many of you, including Assemblymember  
15 Jo Anne Simon, as well as our collaborators  
16 1199 and Northern Rivers and many, many  
17 others.

18 We want you to know (singing)  
19 "Creative arts therapy is psychotherapy."

20 And most importantly, listen, the  
21 procedure codes for billing psychotherapy are  
22 the same. Thank you.

23 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

24 Senator Fernandez.

1                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you for that  
2 testimony. That made me happy.

3                   MS. DAVIS: Brighten it up a little in  
4 here.

5                   SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Art therapy is a  
6 great therapy.

7                   I wanted to allow Dr. Smith-Wilson to  
8 finish your funding ask. You said "we need  
9 more money," you never got to a number, if  
10 you could say that.

11                  DR. SMITH-WILSON: Yes, thank you,  
12 Senator Fernandez.

13                  We are asking for \$1 billion  
14 investment in OASAS to better support  
15 recovery services and address the growing  
16 needs of individuals in recovery.

17                  SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you. Can  
18 you detail how recovery is getting funded?

19                  DR. SMITH-WILSON: Currently recovery  
20 is funded -- there's a small percentage of  
21 the state Aid to Localities, and then the  
22 remaining is from the opioid settlement  
23 funds. Which are not -- earlier today the  
24 commissioner did talk about how those funds

1           are time-limited.

2                       So even though the funds are due to  
3           arrive to New York State over an 18-year  
4           period, currently the recovery community  
5           organizations right now were given funds last  
6           year to be dispersed for a two-year period,  
7           which will be ending in March 2025 of this  
8           year. Some of those will be extended to  
9           June.

10                      But again, sustainability with regards  
11           to the recovery community organizations is  
12           not there.

13                      SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you.

14                      Senator Canzoneri-Fitzpatrick did ask  
15           like what could be the tool -- and forgive me  
16           for not word for word, but what could be the  
17           tool to get somebody to want to get  
18           treatment. My personal opinion is the peer  
19           support advocates. I've heard from many,  
20           have visited many organizations that have  
21           proven that this is a very strong tool to  
22           inspire others to take that first step into  
23           recovery.

24                      And Assemblywoman Gallagher did

1           mention the benefits of having a special  
2           supportive workplace. Can you speak on that?

3           DR. SMITH-WILSON: Yes. Well, first  
4           let me say that treatment -- while we  
5           support, we fully, fully support treatment,  
6           all levels and all modalities of treatment,  
7           let me be clear that treatment is episodic  
8           and recovery is lifelong.

9           And what I mean by that is that  
10          individuals can seek treatment, we often --  
11          if individuals are looking to enter  
12          treatment, we certainly help individuals.  
13          They receive that help by going to local  
14          recovery community organizations that also  
15          help to, you know, get people into treatment  
16          that want treatment. But we support multiple  
17          pathways of recovery.

18          So to your point with regards to  
19          recovery-friendly work spaces and peer  
20          support specialists, we have had the  
21          opportunity to provide over 75 scholarships  
22          last year through funds from the opioid  
23          system funds, for individuals seeking  
24          certification to become certified peer

1 recovery advocates.

2 New York State currently has over  
3 3,000 certified peer recovery advocates that  
4 do remarkable work. Most of them are  
5 connected to treatment, and some of them are  
6 embedded in the recovery organizations, local  
7 recovery community organizations.

8 SENATOR FERNANDEZ: Thank you so much.

9 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
10 Simon.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Thank you.

12 First I want to thank all of the  
13 speakers today. Clearly -- and I think so  
14 important, and you both have said this, is  
15 that treatment is relatively short-term,  
16 recovery is a long-term commitment. And I  
17 think that one of the things we need to do is  
18 find out ways that the state can support  
19 that, understanding that it is in fact a  
20 long-term recovery.

21 And so -- is it Dr. Davis -- or  
22 Ms. Davis, from LCAT, one of the things that  
23 I see that you pointed out was trauma  
24 recovery with children. And we have more and

1 more children who are in trauma because of  
2 violence in their community, gun violence.  
3 We are very lucky in New York that we haven't  
4 had big school shootings in the way that many  
5 other states have, but we have certainly had,  
6 you know, a lot of violence, gun violence in  
7 many, many communities. And in some cases,  
8 you know, in Buffalo we had a mass shooting,  
9 for example.

10 MS. DAVIS: Yes.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: So, you know, it  
12 strikes me that this is probably a population  
13 that most people aren't thinking about and  
14 that creative arts therapists can actually --  
15 are like the magic key there for kids with  
16 disabilities, who are nonverbal, who can't  
17 express themselves.

18 So it seems to me that this is the  
19 budget season and if the bill last year was  
20 vetoed by the Governor, we should be putting  
21 it in the budget.

22 Do you have a sense of what the costs  
23 are of that operation?

24 MS. DAVIS: The LCAT Advocacy

1 Coalition was informed from the Governor's  
2 office that it would cost \$2 million to  
3 on-board the 2,000-plus LCATs that already  
4 exist all over New York State.

5 So that sounds fairly inexpensive to  
6 the overall budget to on-board us, because  
7 we're already licensed and we're here, we're  
8 ready to go. We have already deployed and  
9 trained.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Seems like a  
11 drop in the bucket.

12 MS. DAVIS: And then it's -- and then  
13 it's -- we're on-boarded. And it's not  
14 \$2 million the next year.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: Yeah. Great.

16 Thank you very much. I appreciate it.

17 MS. DAVIS: Thank you.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN SIMON: And thank you  
19 all for your testimony.

20 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Are there any  
21 other Senators?

22 Okay, so I have just one quick  
23 question. The licensed creative arts  
24 therapy, is there any kind of peer recognized

1 review of this as an effective model of  
2 therapy with children?

3 MS. DAVIS: Yes, absolutely.

4 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: So can you get me  
5 some materials after tonight?

6 MS. DAVIS: Yes, I'm happy to get you  
7 materials --

8 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you very  
9 much.

10 MS. DAVIS: -- that support the work.  
11 Thank you.

12 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.  
13 Assembly.

14 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman Brown.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Thank you,  
16 Chair.

17 Mr. Kim, how are you today?

18 MR. KIM: I'm well, how are you?

19 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Good. Good.  
20 I'm sorry we haven't connected.

21 You know, I want to ask you -- and I  
22 don't think three minutes is going to satisfy  
23 it, but you're uniquely positioned that you  
24 worked on the second floor and you were

1           inside the Governor's office in terms of  
2           dealing with this crisis as it really ramped  
3           up and then, as we've seen, because of -- to  
4           a large degree because of Narcan, it's down  
5           17 percent, which is great news.

6                     What do you think, being on the other  
7           side, sitting at that dais now, that you  
8           could tell us that is not in this budget that  
9           we really need to do? What's the low-hanging  
10          fruit that will help, you know, alleviate  
11          this crisis some more?

12                    MR. KIM: Thank you for that question,  
13          Assemblymember Brown.

14                    And I believe we might be -- our  
15          schedulers are trying to get us to meet on  
16          Monday, so hopefully we can find some time to  
17          continue this conversation.

18                    I appreciate you bringing that up. I  
19          was proud of my work on the second floor; I  
20          was the deputy secretary overseeing the  
21          entire mental hygiene portfolio. And when  
22          Governor Hochul took office, it was one of my  
23          charges to find a solution to the mental  
24          health crisis.

1                   And the \$1 billion, while it goes a  
2                   long way, the great majority of that  
3                   billion dollars is for housing that is going  
4                   to take years to materialize.

5                   So in the years since, the priorities  
6                   have not been to stabilize the  
7                   community-based services that actually meet  
8                   the needs of the individuals that are falling  
9                   through the cracks.

10                  Let me give you one example. We have  
11                  member providers. These are providers who  
12                  have a lot of OMH- and OASAS-licensed  
13                  programming and funding. And there are these  
14                  ACT teams, and these ACT teams that I  
15                  mentioned earlier are the teams that end up  
16                  serving the individuals that are ordered  
17                  through the Kendra's Law to get services.  
18                  Right? These are outpatient services, and  
19                  with Kendra's Law they are ordered by a judge  
20                  to get these services.

21                  Those individuals jump the line to the  
22                  front of the ACT teams. So what do you think  
23                  happens when that happens? The individuals  
24                  that are now on the waitlist for these ACT

1 teams, they get bumped down the pecking order  
2 because of the expansion of -- you know, the  
3 proposed expansion of Kendra's Law and the  
4 existing Kendra's Law statute. And that  
5 actually leads to a greater need for those  
6 providers to have better funding to serve  
7 these harder-to-serve, high-acuity clients.

8 And that's just one example. There  
9 are some other examples. I mean, it's not  
10 sexy, it's not fun, but it's bureaucratic  
11 inefficiency. Right? Government takes one  
12 year to do something that would take a  
13 private company, you know, a month to do.

14 And while -- and, you know, I have a  
15 great relationship with Commissioner  
16 Sullivan, and I work very closely with her,  
17 but these funds really need to prioritize the  
18 existing community-based system -- and not  
19 new projects, that I know are sexy to  
20 announce.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Well, thank  
22 you. And I look forward to talking with you  
23 and working with you on trying to make it  
24 less efficient.

1 MR. KIM: Thank you.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: More  
3 efficient, I should say. More efficient.

4 (Laughter.)

5 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
6 Santabarbara.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN KEITH BROWN: Less  
8 inefficient. Thank you.

9 MR. KIM: I got you.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you,  
11 Mr. Chair.

12 Just circling back on the peer support  
13 programs, could you just go through -- where  
14 do you think we need additional investment?  
15 You know, what programs and what can we do in  
16 the budget? Can you just go through some of  
17 them with me?

18 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Well, with regards  
19 to additional programs, first I would say  
20 that we really need to increase and expand  
21 the recovery community organizations that are  
22 already in the community doing the work.  
23 Many of the peers are allocated or kind of  
24 designated to work within the recovery

1 community organizations.

2 And so programs like that and  
3 opportunities like that allow for people to  
4 come in and work with individuals who have  
5 similar -- you know, similar life experience.  
6 A lot of the peers have -- well, many of the  
7 peers if not all of the peers have lived  
8 experience, which often comes -- you know, is  
9 received better than, you know, kind of  
10 therapy or therapeutic treatment of some  
11 sort.

12 I mean, I myself was a primary  
13 therapist for 10 years, and I will say that a  
14 lot of the breakthroughs that I had with the  
15 individuals that I worked with were because  
16 of the peers and their peers having the  
17 ability to have individuals see things from  
18 their perspective and have that opportunity.

19 So programs like the expansion of  
20 recovery community organizations is very much  
21 needed. Some four years ago we asked for a  
22 recovery community organization to be in  
23 every county in New York State. Right now we  
24 have about 31 recovery community

1 organizations; we have 20 youth recovery  
2 clubhouses; we have about four or five  
3 collegiate programs. That is it -- to  
4 service, again, the growing individuals, the  
5 growing New Yorkers of the recovery  
6 community.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: So they're  
8 not in every county, is that what you're  
9 saying?

10 DR. SMITH-WILSON: No, they are not.  
11 There is not a recovery community  
12 organization in every county.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay,  
14 that's helpful. Thank you.

15 Just one question on the creative arts  
16 therapy. What is the -- I guess what's the  
17 educational piece of it to become licensed?

18 MS. DAVIS: I have a master's degree.  
19 And then it's a 60-credit master's course,  
20 and then we do -- I think it's 3600 -- I did  
21 it so long ago. I think it's 3600 hours of  
22 clinical work, supervised. So it's very  
23 rigorous. It's very rigorous. We're really  
24 well-trained, and we're highly skilled.

1                   And then most of us have -- like on  
2                   top of it, I have trauma-focused cognitive  
3                   behavioral therapy under my belt. So, you  
4                   know, there's a lot that goes into it  
5                   post-graduate-degree also, that everyone in  
6                   the art therapy and music therapy fields  
7                   continue to study.

8                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Those are  
9                   all the minimum, like, educational standards  
10                  you have to meet to get licensed, is that --

11                 MS. DAVIS: Yes.

12                 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay,  
13                 great. Thank you.

14                 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
15                 Griffin.

16                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Thank you to  
17                 all of you for being here today and being  
18                 patient enough to be the last group.

19                 This is for Dr. Smith-Wilson. I just  
20                 wondered if right now the only way OASAS is  
21                 being funded is from the Opioid Settlement  
22                 Fund, how was it funded or how little was it  
23                 funded before that was even available?

24                 DR. SMITH-WILSON: I'm sorry,

1 correction. You said the only way that the  
2 OASAS budget, overall budget --

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Yes, that the  
4 only state funding available presently comes  
5 from the Opioid Settlement Fund.

6 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Okay. So recovery  
7 services in New York State, there is a small  
8 percentage that is -- even for New York, is  
9 funded by the state Aid to Localities.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Right.

11 DR. SMITH-WILSON: And so there's a  
12 percentage of that.

13 And then there are the opioid  
14 settlement funds, which service a lot of the  
15 certified peer recovery advocates as well as  
16 some of the recovery centers.

17 So there are additional funds that  
18 OASAS have that they also dole out for youth  
19 services that are still trickling out of the  
20 SRO funds, which are the state opioid  
21 response funds. And so there are still some  
22 discretionary funds coming through the  
23 federal government, circling through OASAS to  
24 support additional funding as well.

1                   So I stand corrected with saying that  
2                   it is only -- yes.

3                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Okay, I  
4                   understand.

5                   And then I do appreciate you shedding  
6                   light on the disbursement and allocation of  
7                   the funds because that was a question I asked  
8                   earlier. You know, I don't know about all  
9                   the counties in the state, but I do know --  
10                  the district I represent is in Nassau County,  
11                  and unfortunately as many people that are  
12                  struggling with addiction, recovery --  
13                  families, organizations in need of that  
14                  really critical funding, it's just sitting,  
15                  it's just sitting in the Nassau County  
16                  executive's -- in his coffers.

17                  And so I really -- I appreciate the  
18                  fact that you addressed this, and I would  
19                  like to learn more about what we can do about  
20                  that. Because that money is so needed and so  
21                  vital, and it's -- to me, I was so glad when  
22                  I saw that large sum of money come in a  
23                  couple of years ago, and then I can't believe  
24                  there's years have gone by and it's still

1 sitting there.

2 So I appreciate that. And also --  
3 this is just quickly -- I also agree that I  
4 don't think enough emphasis is on recovery.  
5 A lot is on treatment, but there's so much to  
6 recovery. Quickly -- you can't really say  
7 much, maybe you can email. But I'd like to  
8 know what else you could say about recovery.

9 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Yes, absolutely.

10 Well, first to your point with regards  
11 to what else can be done -- and I think that  
12 you can do a lot -- one of the things that  
13 we're asking for, a lot of folks do not know  
14 that recovery funding, it is not permanent.  
15 It is not permanent in OASAS' budget, nor is  
16 it allocated as such. So ensuring that it is  
17 permanent and it is allocated as such would  
18 help.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GRIFFIN: Okay. Thank  
20 you so much.

21 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblywoman  
22 Gallagher.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Hi. Thank  
24 you. I am a huge fan of Friends of Recovery,

1           and some of my most impactful lobby visits  
2           have been from your members.

3                     And I have a really strong memory of  
4           an interaction I had when I just said to  
5           them, the folks visiting me, What is it that  
6           you want and that you need? And they said  
7           workforce development. And I know from  
8           personal experience with people that  
9           I've loved and lost to addiction that one of  
10          the things that hurt them the most was coming  
11          back into the -- you know, the sober world  
12          and seeing that their friends had eclipsed,  
13          all these opportunities had happened for  
14          their friends that they had gotten left out  
15          of because they were in another world at that  
16          point.

17                    So I'm wondering, with these  
18          vocational services that you're building,  
19          what are some roadblocks that you're finding  
20          to having integrated care so that folks can  
21          choose a variety of employment opportunities  
22          rather than working in the recovery space  
23          alone, which is incredible, critical work but  
24          also, you know, limiting?

1 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Yes. Yes.

2 Well, while we certainly encourage  
3 individuals with lived experience to enter  
4 the addiction workforce, we find them to  
5 be -- you know, it's not so much about the  
6 book knowledge, it is really that kind of  
7 lived experience that allows for individuals  
8 to be seen and heard in a way that a  
9 therapeutic environment may not provide.

10 So I think that, to your point with  
11 regards to, you know, not kind of  
12 pigeonholing and making individuals, you  
13 know, go into the addiction workforce, one of  
14 the things that we do is kind of allow for  
15 individuals to go into any field that they  
16 want to.

17 I mean, we had a small -- a very small  
18 kind of initiative with -- we have a recovery  
19 fine arts festival where we encourage  
20 individuals to express their recovery in  
21 different ways. So we encourage individuals  
22 to really seek that meaningful life and their  
23 purpose, no matter where it is.

24 But with regards to some of the

1           barriers, obviously it could be gaps in  
2           employment. You know, there are other issues  
3           as well. People are -- you know, they have  
4           family reunification issues. So many of the  
5           barriers that they face I think are not  
6           mountains. Certainly there are things that  
7           can be overcome. But probably the greatest  
8           is stigma. Stigma still exists because  
9           individuals that create legislative bodies  
10          are not informed as well with regards to how  
11          do you provide anti-stigma messages, how do  
12          you -- even in your own family -- encourage  
13          individuals to come forward about being in  
14          recovery.

15                 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GALLAGHER: Yeah. Thank  
16          you.

17                 DR. SMITH-WILSON: Thank you.

18                 CHAIRMAN PRETLOW: Assemblyman  
19          Anderson.

20                 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Thank you so  
21          much, Chair.

22                 And thank you to this final panel for  
23          being here tonight and sticking it out with  
24          us. I certainly appreciate Ms. Porter

1           Davis's testimony and all of you all's  
2           insight on this issue.

3                     So I have two quick questions.  
4           Wondering, of the three of you all, are all  
5           your programs voluntary for individuals who  
6           are experiencing substance use disorder?  
7           That's number one.

8                     And the second question I have is,  
9           with -- as it relates to pretrial diversion  
10          programs, I'm working if you all offer any  
11          pretrial diversion to allow individuals that  
12          might have been caught up in the criminal  
13          legal system to be able to receive services  
14          from you all as a part of their pretrial  
15          conditions?

16                    MR. KIM: Thank you for that question,  
17           Assemblyman Anderson.

18                    So I represent 200 providers who do  
19           serve individuals through their outpatient  
20           programming and residential services, who may  
21           have actually gotten there through an  
22           involuntary order. Right? But they're not  
23           -- you know, they're not the hospitals  
24           themselves, but these are outpatient

1 providers who -- the example I gave earlier  
2 in response to Assemblyman Brown's question  
3 about, you know, what needs to be fixed, it  
4 is that these rates are inadequate and a lot  
5 of the ACT teams that the community-based  
6 organizations actually run on behalf of OMH,  
7 they provide outpatient services but some  
8 individuals are referred there through AOT,  
9 which would be involuntary.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Please,  
11 Dr. Wilson.

12 DR. SMITH-WILSON: And I work on  
13 behalf of the over 30 recovery community  
14 organizations. So we -- and, you know, very  
15 much like Jihoon, we work with them to ensure  
16 that they have the services that anyone,  
17 anyone entering the recovery center can  
18 certainly access.

19 So most importantly, we work to make  
20 sure that whatever services that that  
21 individual recovery community organization  
22 needs, that we help them to gather those  
23 services.

24 And so a lot of the individuals, you

1 know, have justice-related, law  
2 enforcement-related that enter those. A lot  
3 of them have groups, specific groups at a lot  
4 of the recovery centers. So I would say  
5 although we don't provide those direct  
6 services, we certainly advocate for any  
7 individual who is in recovery from substance  
8 use, mental health or any other -- we even  
9 have, you know, eating disorders, whatever  
10 the case may be. Anyone that is seeking  
11 recovery from any condition, that they have  
12 access to do that.

13 And one of the ways that we've found  
14 is that at our recovery community  
15 organizations, they address just about any  
16 type of issue an individual walks through  
17 that door with.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN ANDERSON: Thank you so  
19 much.

20 CHAIRWOMAN KRUEGER: Thank you.

21 Just double-checking. Then I would  
22 like to thank all of you for staying with us  
23 or agreeing to stay on the last panel. I  
24 think I'm going to officially close this

1           hearing.

2                   But for those of us who are just  
3           hearing junkies, we'll be back here tomorrow  
4           morning, 9:30, for the Transportation  
5           hearing.

6                   And if anyone is getting into a car  
7           and driving anywhere in the State of New York  
8           today or tomorrow, please be very careful.

9                   Thank you.

10                   (Whereupon, the budget hearing  
11           concluded at 7:18 p.m.)

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24